

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1755

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1755

Pendill, Hiram K. -

Penn, Wiseman



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Dendill O. Biran* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *318882* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *PL 114 D4 Apr 14*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>124 Feb 1891</i>	<i>6 Feb 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/21/14* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Dendill James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463.644* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt G. 5 "and K 1" Mich V bar* *29.515*

Disability: *39446*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Mar 6-1911</i>	<i>Mar 17-1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 10 1915</i>	<i>Oct 12-1915</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>NOV 1 1912</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 10 1919</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Apr 10 1924</i>		
				<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
				<i>35</i>	<i>Apr. 10, 1921</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Recover 4 per. no. fr Mch 6-1911 to Apr 9-1911 incl. erroneously paid under Act Feb 6-1907 Recover 4.53*

Former Roll No. *8968. NL* Home: **14756** 6-081

NAME:

Pendill Hiram K. Pendill

Certificate No.

718882

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3		36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		

NAME:

James Pendill

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

463.644

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1911 @ 8

Rate:

46 30 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	35 73		2	4	42		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	42 50		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	20	53 57		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	18	36 68		3	4	48		3	4	172		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	87 20		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Perrill, James*

8968 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *463-644*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pvt K. 5th Mich*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 11 July 1890</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1891</i>			<i>1</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *26-247*

Home:

NAME:

James Pendill

Certificate No.

463.644

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1910.	1	8 24		1913.	1			1916.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1911.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 24			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 24		1912.	1			1915.	1			1918.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9 24			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 24			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 24			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 24		1913.	1			1916.	1			1919.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8 24			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 24			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 24			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Pendill, James A

(2-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1165145

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Sea U S S Vermont

Disability:

Injury to right hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	18 Jan'y 1911	1 May 1911				

Fees:

25 fee Faber + Whitman Co ✓

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Shelby Mo

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-575

1165145

Page:

Formularium:[illegible]

NAME: *Pendill Melvin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *74882* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Pr F 3 N Y Cav*

Disability: *G swd rth side & shoul & back part of neck & nerv. debility*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	25	6 Feb. 89	<i>3 May 89</i>	<i>Reis</i>	25	June 21 '12	
<i>Rep</i>			<i>July 27, 1911</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 12-'15</i>	<i>Sep 11-'13</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: *April 28, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1922**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated JAN 13 1923*

Payable to: *Harry M. Pendill* *221 Grand St. Union City, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *20101* Home: **JAN 18 1923** **15025** 6-681

NAME: *Pendill Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) *31186*

Certificate No. *742069* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P & 12 Ind C* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	38	May 07 10	<i>Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	38	MAY 1912	<i>OCT 18 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCENSE</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb. 6-1915</i>	<i>may 8-1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb. 6-1920</i>					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Transferred to: *ONE HALF SUSPENDED BY B. O. 720100*

Died:

Bureau notified: *act. dis. suspension removed. Full amt to serv. B. O. 17/22*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 31186* Home: *P R 1 - Burr Oak - Mich.* 6-681

NAME: Melvin Pendill Act of May 11, 1919 Certificate No. 74882

Last paid to: 1906 Rate: 30.40 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	72	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	72	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	22		3	4	78.67		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	72		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	2	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Samuel Pendill ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 742069

NOV 4 1907 6 Rate: 12.18 21.50 38 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	7	60.30		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 2

4 TO 4, 1922 4

NAME: *Pendland, Alonzo* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 SPECIAL ACT 3382

Certificate No. *1058.341* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pri. unassigned - 33rd Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>6 May 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>June 8-1918</i>	<i>July 30-1918</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *writes*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1868 State St., San Diego, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *ad. 1814/13 - 15748* Home:

NAME: *Pendland Titus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1197.883* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Br. 29 U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 24 1910</i>	<i>Jan 24 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. pd 2/11/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1921* Home:

NAME: Alonzo Pendland SPECIAL CIVIL No. 1058, 241

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	63	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
2				2		6	36	2		4	36	2		4	63	2		4	50	2			
3				3		5	36	3		4	36	3		4	63	3		4		3			
4				4		6	36	4		4	36	4		4	63	4		4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	63	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
2	8	36		2		7	36	2		4	36	2		4	63	2		4	50	2			
3	7	36		3		6	36	3		4	36	3		4	181.90	3		4	50	3			
4	8	36		4		4	36	4		4	36	4		4	150	4		4	50	4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1		
2	8	36		2		4		2		4	36	2		4	150	2			Payment Card	2			
3	7	36		3		4		3		4	36	3		4	150	3				3			
4	6	36		4		4	36	4		4	36	4		4	150	4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	6	36		2		4	36	2		4	36	2		4	150	2				2			
3	8	36		3		4	36	3		12	61.80	3			GROUP 3 PAID	3				3			
4	6	36		4		4	36	4		4	63	4			TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4			

NAME: Titus Pendland Certificate No. 1197.888

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 18 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 54	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2		0	4 18	2			
3				3				3				3				3		1	4 18	3			
4				4				4				4				4		1	4 18	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 18	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2		2	4 18	2			
3				3				3				3				3		3	4 18	3			
4				4				4				4				4		4	4 8	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2		6	4	2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54 B.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2		4	54	2				2			
3				3				3				3			GROUP 3 PAID	3				3			
4				4				4				4			TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4			

NAME: *Pendlay Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *678.886* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pendlay Singleton.*

Service: *Sgt. K. 49 Ind. H. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1909</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Remarried* Bureau notified *12/2/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1248* 6-679

NAME *Pendlay Hattie N* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *640013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *Ira*

Service *Pt G. 22 Ind Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *Dec 7, 1924*

Reported *JAN 21 1925*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Catharine Pendlay</i>					Certificate No. <i>678.886</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Remarks: Paid in full Dec 1910 Reported 2 Dec 1910

NAME: HATTIE N. PENDLAY,		Certificate No. 640013		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918									
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

Act. Mrs. James
3-1081
8-12/22

NAME: *Pendlay, Hattie N* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *640013* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Ira* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *O G 22 Ind Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>22 Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 Mar 1908</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:	INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	<i>30</i>	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20755* NOV 11 1916

NAME: *Pendlay, Singleton F* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *466015* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt Co. 49 Ind Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1515 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5 Feb 1909* Bureau notified: FEB 19 1909

Remarks: *Decreed order dated 4/10/09*

Former Roll No. *2232* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: <i>Hattie N Pendley</i>				9443				Certificate No. <i>640013</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. E	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	10	30
	3				3	12 N D B	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	10	36		4	4	75		4	12	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	11	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 EMB	36		3	4	85.50		3	12	30
	4				4	10	36		4	4	90		4	13	30
1909.	1	11	N D B	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	12	SW		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	16	9ER		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	13	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	29	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Singleton F Pendley</i>				Certificate No. <i>466015</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		
	2	DIED 5			2		
	3	Accrued paid widow			3		
	4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

REPORTED FEB 19 1909
May 1909

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pendle Andrew J.*

Certificate No. *707305* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st A. 14" Ky. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue 20</i>		<i>23 Feb'y 1907</i>	<i>20 April 1907</i>				

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *July 25, 1907* Bureau notified: *Sept. 20, 1907*

Remarks: *Accrued left issued Jan. 12, 1911 Payable to Anne A. Dickerson, Etn. of Mary J. Pennell, Insane. Date of pensioner's death, July 25, 1907 H. Middletown Ky. Difference in spelling surname, no bar to payment*

Former Roll No. *29895 Act 6/27/90* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pendle Christopher alias Christopher Pandtle*

Certificate No. *7942* ARMY INVALID. Law: *March 4, 1917*

Service: *1st Troop E. 7 U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Mch 4, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *June 4, 1923 Accrued order dated DEC 4 1923 payable to widow, Elizabeth Pendle R7 D 6 - Box 267 - Tacoma, Wash*

Died: *June 4, 1923* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 1 6 1918* Home:

NAME: <u>Andrew J. Pendle</u>					Certificate No. <u>707305</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 Feb 1907</u>			Rate: <u>20</u>		Remarks: <u>Dead</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p><u>54⁴²</u> <u>54⁹³</u> <u>54⁶⁷</u> <u>54¹¹</u></p> </div> <div> <p><u>Od. to death to Widow's Comit.</u></p> </div> </div>																			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Christopher Pendle</u>					Certificate No. <u>7942</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>20</u>		Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	10	4 20
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	11	4 20
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	12	4 20
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	1	4 20
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4 20
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4 20
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	4 20
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	5	4 20
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	6 4 20	
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	7 4 20	
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	8 4 20	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p><u>5/4 240.</u></p> </div> <div> <p><u>TO DATE OF DEATH</u></p> </div> </div>																			

NAME: *Pendle Jefferson* (3-P. A. 1.) *30591*

Certificate No. *626729* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. K. 10, Ind. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Oct 04-11</i>	<i>Feb 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Raise</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 MAY 1912</i>	<i>21 FEB 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Oct. 18-1915</i>	
	<i>38</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>			<i>38</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	
Fees:					<i>50</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>Feb. 14-1922</i>
					<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 10-1921</i>	
Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Mich. 17, 1923.</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>APR 13 1923</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Uied. 3/17. 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 5 1923.</i>						
<i>Payable to widow Mary A.</i>							<i>MAY 12 1923</i>
Former Roll No.	<i>Act 30591</i>			Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Candleberry Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *518126* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 10th 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William S. Candleberry*

Service: *C. 6 55 Cav Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date. 8 Aug. 1901</i>			
Fees:			
Transferred from:	PITTSBURGH		
Died:	<i>Jan. 2, 1916</i>		
Bureau notified:	<i>JAN 24 1916</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Check No. 9534268 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled</i>		
Former Roll No.	<i>30829</i>		

6-679

NAME: Jefferson Pindle

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 626729

FEB 4 1968

Rate:

~~2-1650-50~~

72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME:

Sarah Candler
Date: 1902

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 518156

Last paid to:
PR 4 1903

Rate :

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	10		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	10		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	7		4	4 36		4			4			4	
	1			1	16		1	4 36		1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	4	1916.	2	GROUP 1	1920.	2		1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3	9 34		3	12		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36		4	12		4			4			4			4	
	1	12		1	4		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	27 36	1913.	2	4	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	12		3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	11		4	4		4			4			4			4	
	1	14		1	4 36		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	22	1914.	2	4 36	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2		1930.	2	
	3	9		3	4 36		3			3			3			3	
	4	8		4	4 36		4			4			4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pendlebury, Almira J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *874.706* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Ralph.*

Service: *Sergeant E 21st New York Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>May 15, 1919</i>	<i>August 7, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>W. H. Whiting \$ 10.00</i> AUG 20 1919						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 14 1919 6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pendlebury, Frances R* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *229244* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Pendlebury, Isaac*

Service: *Pr 6 21st Conn V S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12 26</i>		<i>July 1886</i>	<i>10 Jan 1887</i>			
<i>Rev</i>			<i>20 Jan 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 29, 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 12 1915</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7744</i>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Almira J. Pendlebury</i>				ACT APRIL 19. 1908				Certificate No. <i>874706</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1						
	2				2				2	<i>See 83</i>	4		30	2									
	3				3				3	<i>8/26/10</i>	4			3									
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1						
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								TO JULY 4. 1920															

NAME: <i>Frances R. Pendlebury</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>229244</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 2/3</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4 36			4				4				4		

NAME: *Pendlebury, Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *674.362* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Law: Feb. 8, 1907.~~
~~June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pri. B-21 N.Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri. B-21</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 June, 1905</i>	<i>31 Aug. 1905</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Feb. 10, 1914</i>	<i>June 5, 1914</i>
<i>Reis. B-21</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1910</i>	<i>5 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb. 10, 1918</i>		
<i>Reis. B-21</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1913</i>		<i>Feb. 10, 1923</i>		

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Main St Housatonic Mass.*

Died: *Sept. 23, 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 31 1914* **3-1081**

Remarks: *Died Sept. 23, 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 30 1915 Lock Box 37- Housatonic, Mass.*

payable to widow *Idelia Pendlebury*

Former Roll No. *9 BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

FEB 3 1915

6-681

NAME: *Pendlebury Idelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785.866* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *June 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Francis*

Service: *Pr. B-21 N.Y. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 18, 14</i>	<i>Jan 30, 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>OCT 25 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Housatonic Mass Box 37.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: FRANCIS PENDLEBURY,

21306

Certificate No. 674.362

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 17

Remarks: Act of May 12, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	22/11/33		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		8		2		GROUP 3		2				2			
3				3		9		3				3				3			
4				4		8		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2		9 24		2		6		2				2				2			
3		11.		3		9		3				3				3			
4		10		4		4 36.	18.40	4				4				4			
1		8		1		4 45		1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2	1		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3		9		3		4		3				3				3			
4		8		4		4 45		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 45		1		Inc.		1				1			
2		9 36.		2		4 45	760	2				2				2			
3		9		3		4 51		3				3				3			
4		8		4		DEAD.		4				4				4			

NAME: Idelia Pendlebury

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 785.866

Last paid to:

Rate: 23 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	75	2		0	4 30
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	75	3		1	4
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	75	4		10	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1		4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	75	2		2	4 30
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	95.50	3		3	4 30
4				4				4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1		4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	90	2		2	
3				3				3		4	36	3		4	90	3		3	
4				4				4		4	61.17	4		4	90	4		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1		4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1	
2				2				2		4	75	2		4	90	2		2	
3				3				3		4	75	3		4	90	3		3	
4				4				4		4	75	4		4	90	4		4	

NAME: Pendlebury Mary M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 576,864 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pri G 21 N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	4 Nov. 1903	29 July 1904
	12	19 APRIL 1903.	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/19 (Mary M. P. d.c.) Bureau notified: JUL 7 1909 Letter d.c.

Remarks: Died 4 June 09 pay Mary M Pendlebury
#36 Reim. claim. Order 13 July 1910

Former Roll No. 107 **BOSTON, MASS.** 72 Friend St. Adams Mass 6-679

NAME: Pendlebury Ralph ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 824371 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1897

Service: Sgt H 21 NY V B

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm	10	25 Apr 04	25 Nov 04
Reis	12	20 Feb 07	21 May 07
Inc	15	17 Mch 1907	10 Mch 1908

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 9 1919 Accrued order dated Aug 7, 1919
 payable to widow Almira J. Pendlebury

Died: 5/9/19 Bureau notified: MAY 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: AUG 14 1919 6-681

NAME:						Certificate No.													
MARY M. PENDLEBURY,						10669 576.864													
Last paid to DEC 1908			Rate: 12			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	12 36.	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Pendlebury Ralph Pendlebury</u>				Certificate No. <u>824.371</u>			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
		<u>+0</u>		<u>1520</u>			
				<u>40</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	6	45
	2	5			2	6	
	3	6	38 93		3	6	
	4	4	36		4	7	
	1	7			1	4	
1908.	2	8	72 30	1912.	2	5	48
	3	10	45		3	8	76 62
	4	8			4	14	90
	1	5			1	4	
	2	7			2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
	1	8			1	4	
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4	
	3	8			3	4	
	4	7			4	4	
	1	8			1	4	
	2	6			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	
	2	6			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
	1	6			1	4	
	2	6			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
	1	6			1	4	
	2	6			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
	1	6			1	4	
	2	6			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
	1	6			1	4	
	2	6			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
	1	6			1	4	
	2	6			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
	1	6			1	4	
	2	6			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
	1	6			1	4	
	2	6			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
	1	6			1	4	
	2	6			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
	1	6			1	4	
	2	6			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
	1	6			1	4	
	2	6			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
	1	6			1	4	
	2	6			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	
	1	6					

(3-P. A. 18)

Certificate No.

402 840

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C 12 Conn Inf 5 & 163 Co. 2 Battln VRC

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						4-6172
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
Inc	72	Dec 16 1921	May 5 1923	Died June 14/1925 Remarks OK.	Reported JUL 1 1925					
		MAY 3 1 1923								

(3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No.

402840

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb 6 1907~~

Service:

Pr. C. 12 Conn. Inf^{ry} 163 Co., 2 Battns., V.P.C.

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	27 Dec. 1907	21 Feb. 1908	Inc.	40	JUN 10, 1918	
Inc.	20	1 Apr. 1910	3 Nov. 1910	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	25 May 1912	9 Dec. 1912				

Joan:

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12 7L

BOSTON, MASS.

Home :

NAME THOMAS H PENDLEBURY

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

402840

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 52	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME:

Thomas H. Pendlebury

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

22354

402840

Last paid to:

4 Dec. 1912

Rate:

~~40~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 60	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 5	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 5	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 5	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1908. 1 5 42.70	1912. 1 7	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 5 45	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 5	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 5	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1909. 1 11	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 9	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 6	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 6 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	TO JUL. 4, 1922	4 4 150	4 4 150

NAME: *Pendleton, Ace*

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. *1171430*

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. U. S. Marine Corps.*

Disability: *Partial loss of right index finger*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<i>Nov. 6, 1912</i>	FEB 20 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C. San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-477

ACE PENDLETON.

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

1171430

Last paid to:

Rate:

1171430

6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	2	9	4	18	1927.	1							
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		3	0	4		6	2											
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		4	4	6		3												
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		11	4	6		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1								
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2												
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3												
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4												
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	22 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4	6	1929.	1								
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2												
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3												
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2												
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3												
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4												
										GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

5-577

Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

NAME Pendleton Ada		(3-P. A. 2a)	
611415		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Larkin C.			
Service Chief of Buglers 1st Mo. S. M. V. Cav.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1920	
Died		Dec 25, 1928,	
Reported		JAN 25 1929	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Pendleton. Ada</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,	
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908
<i>611415</i>			
Name of Soldier: <i>Pendleton. Larkin C.</i>			
Service: <i>Chief of Buglers 1st Mo. S. M. V. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	70	19 Apr. 1908	23 June 1906
INC. 20		Sept. 25-1916	Dec. 15-1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC. 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS,	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>944</i>			

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30			4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Ada Candler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 611415

Last paid to :

Re   —30

Remarks :

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	12			1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	12		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Pendleton, Addison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *440958* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt I 16" resb v I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 15</i>		<i>18 Feb 1911</i>	<i>8 Mch 1911</i>				
<i>Class 23</i>		<i>21 Mar 1912</i>	<i>21 Mar 1912</i>				

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *9/30/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 29 1914*

Remarks: *9/30/14*

Used *9/30/14* Approved order dated *5/9/16*

payable to widow *Laura*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pendleton, Addison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *440958* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt I 16" U S C. V I*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl 12</i>		<i>12 Mch 1891</i>	<i>14 Apr 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Transferred under Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue of Mch 8, 1911*
R Mch 8, 1911

Former Roll No. *29875 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: Addison Pendleton				Certificate No. 440,958			
Last paid to: 7 Feb 1911				Rate: 1523			
				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Addison Pendleton				Certificate No. 440,958			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: Dropped			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Pendleton, Alfred L. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 320880 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pt B 13" Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
AdJ	12	18 Aug 1890	24 Mch 1892				
Revs	25	10 Sept 1912					
	30	26 Sept 1916	9 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died: Nov. 21, 1917. DEC 26 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29885 Act June 27, 1890 Home:

4/3

NAME: Pendleton Alfred W (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 248048 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pa 1 see Vol 2 a

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs	12	21 Feb 1907	26 Apr 1907	Revs	24	31 May 1912	
Inc	15	31 Aug 1907	11 Dec 1907		30	3 July 1912	19 Feb 1913
					40	10 Jan 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died:

Remarks: 5242 Hawthorn Ave.
city

Former Roll No. 39368 (a 8) Home:

NAME: <i>Alfred S Pendleton</i>				Certificate No. <i>320880</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>CT MAY 11, 1914</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	
2		2	<i>9 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4	<i>9 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>8 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	
3		3	<i>19 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	
4		4	<i>6 36</i>	4	<i>6 81 33</i>	4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 140 40</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	
3	<i>9 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	
4	<i>8 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	
2	<i>7 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 18</i>	2	
3	<i>10 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	
4	<i>20 36</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	4	

NAME: <i>Alfred W Pendleton</i>				Certificate No. <i>16238</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12-15-30 70 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>5 ABW</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2	<i>5 5 73</i>	2	<i>5 NT</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3	<i>12 JHT</i>	3	<i>5 NT</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>
4	<i>12 3 48 F</i>	4	<i>4 NDB</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1	<i>6 GER</i>	1912. 1	<i>4 HLH</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
2	<i>6 ABW</i>	2	<i>5 NDB</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>
3	<i>9 JHT</i>	3	<i>5 HLH</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 141</i>
4	<i>6 ABW</i>	4	<i>5 NDB</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1	<i>5 NDB</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2	<i>6 ABW</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>7 NDB</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4	<i>5</i>	4	<i>4</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>5 N. D. B.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
2	<i>5 ABW</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 150</i>
3	<i>6 N. T.</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>
4	<i>5 N. T.</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>128</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>

NAME: *Pendleton, Andrew F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10510* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. D. 1st Me Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1908* Bureau notified: *June 15, 1908.*

Remarks: *Rept'd. by Mrs. Pendleton. Better filed with drop notices.*

Died May 18, 1908. Payable to widow, Mary Pendleton, Order Dec. 7, 1908.

Former Roll No. *298* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pendleton, Andrew G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *829130* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Ct A 13th Ky V.C.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 May 1895</i>	<i>25 July 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged pensioner under Act Feb. 6, 1907 by issue Dec. 15, 1909*
Order Dec. 15, 1909

Former Roll No. *29893 Act June 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pendleton Andrew G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *829130* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl A. 13 Ky. V. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec 12</i>	<i>29 Nov</i>	<i>1909</i>	<i>15 Dec 1909</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Nov</i>	<i>1917</i>	
<i>Class 14</i>	<i>17 Jan</i>	<i>1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>15 Nov</i>	<i>1922</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>15 Nov</i>	<i>1913</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>35</i>	<i>Nov 15</i>	<i>1919</i>	
<i>Atty. none</i>				Inc.	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>		
Transferred from:	<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>Act June 27, 1890</i>			Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Pendleton, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *373996* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John A. Pendleton*

Service: *Pl A. 40 Ky. Vol. Mtd. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>	<i>15 June</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>4 May 1893</i>			
<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr</i>	<i>1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:	<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:	<i>Jan 30-1918</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>FEB 27 1918</i>	Check No.	<i>6142617</i>	Dated <i>FEB 4 1918</i> Canceled
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.	<i>73344</i>					

6-679

NAME: <u>Andrew G Pendleton</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 829130														
Last paid to: <u># Nov 1909</u>					Rate: <u>12-# 20 35-50</u> ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	103.70	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	105	1925.	2	4	50
	3				3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3	4	50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	150				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150				
	2				2	4	21.13		2	4	48		2	4	150				
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150				
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150				
1910.	1	12	32	1914.	1	5	47.27	1918.	1	4	58.53	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		6.36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3		8.36		3	4	48		3	4	78		3	4	150		3		
	4		7.36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927									

NAME: <u>Anna Pendleton</u>					Certificate No. <u>373996</u>														
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 25</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		8.36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7.36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3		7.36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4		11.36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4		
1910.	1		9.36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12.36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3		9.36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		17.36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna M. Pendleton</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr 19, 1908.										Certificate No. <i>730465</i>									
Last paid to: _____										Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>										Remarks: _____									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	10/10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1								
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4								

6-681

NAME: <i>Annie E. Pendleton</i>										Certificate No. <i>738369</i>													
Last paid to: _____										Rate: <i>12</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	162.27	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 8)

NAME: PENDLETON, ANNIE M

Certificate No. 19094 NAVY DEPENDENT Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor: Otho A

Service: Apprentice 1st Class U S S Kearsarge

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	April 4, 1905					

Died: Aug. 4, 1928

Reported: SEP 7 1928

Remarks: ch. dated 8/4/28 Asset of estate

(3-P. A. 8.)

NAME: Pendleton, Annie M

Certificate No. 19094 NAVY DEPENDENT Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor: Otho A Pendleton

Service: Appr 1st Class U.S.S. Kearsarge

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	4 Apr 1905	MAR 3 1908				

Fees:

No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

ANNIE M. PENDLETON,

Certificate No

19094

Regular Establishment.

Fees

MOTHER

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME:

Annie M. Pendleton

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

19094

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

MOTHER.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	3	1	4 36	1	4 36	2	9 4 36	1	
2		2	3	2	4 36	2	4 36	3	10 4 12	2	
3		3	3	3	4 36	3	4 36	4	11 4 12	3	
4		4	3	4	4 36	4	4 36	5	12 4 12	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	17 420	1	6	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	1 4 12	1	
2	9 36	2	6	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	2 4 12	2	
3	12	3	7	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	3 4 12	3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 4 12	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	10	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 36	5	5 4 12	1	
2	7	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 36	6	6 4	2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 36	7		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	8		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	7	1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 36	1		1	
2	7	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4	7	4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4	
*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

Trans. to no.
Payment Card.

NAME: Pendleton, Annie M				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 330424		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Andrew J					
Service: 1 Lt & Q M 1 Miss Mar Brig Inf					
ISSUES.				MINORS $\frac{1}{2}$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	8	26 July 90	20 Apr 92		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.					
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: 3/10/14		Bureau notified APR 27 1914			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 20438					

NAME

Annie M Pendleton

9285

Certificate No.

330424

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	N		2				2				2		
	3				3	12 N D B			3				3				3		
	4				4	10 N O B			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15 EM8			2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 EM8			3				3				3		
	4	9	AM		4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NDB	1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	ABW		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	15	SER		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11	REN		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 S. E. R.			2	1 36			2				2				2		
	3	12 A. M. F			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Annie M Pendleton

9285

Certificate No.

330424

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. E		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	12 N D B			3				3				3		
	4				4	10 N D B			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A M F		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	15 EM8			2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 EM8			3				3				3		
	4	9	AM		4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	NDB	1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	AW		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	15	SER		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11	RE		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 S. E. R		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 S. E. R			2	1 36			2				2				2		
	3	12 A. M. F			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Pendleton, Artemesia L.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

744,856

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Ephraim E.

Service:

Actg. Master, U.S.N.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig.

12

23 Apr. 1912

2 July 1912

Fee:

\$10.00 W. J. Wray, atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

2/11/13

Cousin

Bureau Noted:

Feb 26 1913

Remarks:

449118 & cancelled

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

C. Orland, Inc.

6-676

NAME

Artemesia L. Pendleton

1500

Certificate No.

744,856

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sendleton Augustus F* Act of May 11, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1105802* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt Corp'l D. 7 Reg S. M. Draft* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *20*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAR 14 1907</i>	<i>NOV 2 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Mch 1913</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan. 16-1922</i>	<i>Apr. 1-1922</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 5, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sendleton Belle S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *810.423* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 11, 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George F*

Service: *Corp. G. 118 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 17 1921* Bureau notified: *Letter from 9/15/21 - JUN 20 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 15 1919*

6-679

NAME: <u>Augustus F Pendleton</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1105802</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15.21 30 1072</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1914</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45	✓	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	63		2	4	90		10	4	72		2						
	3				3	4	63		3	4	90		11	4	72		3						
	4	26 23	✓		4	4	63		4	4	90		12	4	72		4						
1908.	1	7 45	✓	1912.	1	6 45	✓	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	5 45	✓		2	6 45	✓		2	4	63		2	4	90		2						
	3	5 45	✓		3	6 45	✓		3	4	63		3	4	152		3						
	4	4 45	✓		4	5 45	✓		4	4	63		4	4	150		4						
1909.	1	5 45	✓	1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5 45	✓		2	4 63	✓		2	4	63		2	4	150		2						
	3	5 45	✓		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3						
	4	5 45	✓		4	4 63			4	4	63		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	5 45	✓	1914.	1	4 63		1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5 45	✓		2	4 63			2	4	63		2	4	216		2						
	3	5 45	✓		3	4 63			3	4	79 20		3	4	216		3						
	4	5 45	✓		4	4 63			4	4	90		4	4	216		4						
								4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Belle J Pendleton</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>810.423</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8/5 25 20	✓		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	5 36			3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4	4 36			4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4 36			3	GROUP 3			3				3						
	4				4	4 61.13			4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 75			2				2				2						
	3				3	4 75			3				3				3						
	4				4	4 75			4				4				4						

NAME: *Pendleton, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11821* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Regt. Pri. Co. U. S. Voltigeurs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.5 Jan 1893</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1904</i>				
<i>Raised</i>		<i>1. Apr. 1904</i>	<i>8 May 1904</i>			<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 15, 1909* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1909* Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks: *Died May 15, 1909. Reimbursement order dated JUL 13 1909 payable to Marion E. Adams H8*

Former Roll No. *901* Home: *James River St. Anchorage 75*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pendleton, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *635707* ARMY MINORS. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service of Soldier: *Sgt D. 1 N.C. vol Inf*

Guardian: *William H. Bartwright*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Jan 1908*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 30 Nov 1903</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Charles L. ...</i>	<i>Nov 1903</i>	<i>14 Feb 1909</i>
				<i>John L. ...</i>		<i>16 Aug 1913</i>
				<i>Oscar</i>		<i>31 Dec 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Final rept JAN 11 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *198*

NAME: <i>Benjamin Pendleton</i>												Certificate No. <i>11821</i>			
Last paid: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>\$2.20</i>												REIMBURSEMENT			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	52.80		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	DEAR			2				2				2		
	3	REIMBURSEMENT			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

pd Hannie F. Adams. 7/19/09

NAME: <i>Benjamin Pendleton</i>												MINOR		Certificate No. <i>635707</i>	
Last paid: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>\$72.42</i>												CIVIL WAR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		42	1911.	1	15	48	1915.	1	3/1	42	1919.	1		
	2				2	16	48		2	15	42		2		
	3				3	14	48		3	20	42		3		
	4				4	15	48		4	13	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	48	1916.	1	11/8	2902	1920.	1		
	2	13	54		2	16	48		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	12	54		3	9/4	48		3				3		
	4	12	54		4	15	48		4				4		
1909.	1	24	54	1913.	1	11	48	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	48.73		2	6/2	48		2				2		
	3	9	48		3	14	48		3				3		
	4	13	48		4	12/6	42.87		4				4		
1910.	1	14	48	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	48		2	18	42		2				2		
	3	15	48		3	26	42		3				3		
	4	16	48		4	18	42		4				4		

NAME: Pendleton Benjamin F (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1098008 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Co Calif Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit.	16	Feb 1907	16 Apr. 1907	Reit.	21	May 1912	19 Nov. 1912
Dup.	12	16 Feb. 1907	18 Jan. 1911	Inc.	27	Dec 20 1916	April 21, 1917
Inc.	15	27 Dec. 1911	10 Jan. 1912				

Fees: Died Nov 8 1917 Accrued order dated July 29 1918 #11 Church St
payable to widow Harriet E. Pendleton Norwich - Conn
Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Nov 8, 1917 Bureau notified: NOV 28 1917 3-1081

Remarks: Check No. 5641907 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

AUG 8 1918 ORIGINAL
Former Roll No. 447 BOSTON, MASS. MAY 4 1917 Home:

NAME: Pendleton Brooks S (S-P. A. 1.) Act February 6, 1907
Certificate No. 447210 ARMY INVALID. Law: 26248
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P. N 76 Ohio Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarr. res. dis. of rectum + rheum. + dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Died	1912		
Reit.	20	8 June 1908	30 June 1908	Accrued Pension Order Dated		Nov 14 1912	

Fees: increased Pension Order - Not
of not filed 9/25/12

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: June 3, 1912 Bureau notified: June 17-1912

Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6-30-08

Former Roll No. 18-142 Home: Essex Iowa

NAME: Benjamin F. Pendleton Date of Mar 11. 1912 20890 Certificate No. 1098008

Last paid to: 4 mch 27 08 Rate: 27 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	26	2.40	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	36		2	8			2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	7	38		3	9			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	7	33		4	8			4	4	64.50		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7	42.50	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	7	45		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	5	86.50		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	81		2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	81		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	64.50		2	8/22 58.50		2					2		
	3	9			3	4	64.50		3	GROUP 3		3					3		
	4	21			4	4	64.50		4			4					4		

NAME: Brooks S. Pendleton Date of 7/20/08 260 Certificate No. 447210

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 20 Remarks: 7/20/08 260

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	58	2.60		2	8			2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3	12	37.33		3	Des Moines.			3				3		
	4	8	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	00	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pendleton Buford R. 24761 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 589,757 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Capt. IV-10 Ky. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 20</u>		<u>4 Mch '07</u>	<u>7 Dec '07</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27, 1909 P.M. Bureau notified: Sept. 1, 1910.

Remarks:

Died Oct 27, 1909 order dated OCT 22 1917 5521 - 96 St. S. E.,
 payable to Mary E. Lundiff Portland
 Former Roll No. A. J. 1480 1/2 - 1508 OCT 29 1917 Home: Oregon 6-681

NAME: Pendleton Burgess ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 26249 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 666 577 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri H 74.8 A 22 2nd Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Diarrhoea & nec dis of rectum, inflammation & nec
dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>8 July 1891</u>	<u>8 Oct 1891</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis. 13</u>		<u>5 July 1912</u>			<u>32</u>	<u>May 4, 1919</u>	
	<u>15</u>	<u>4 May 1913</u>		<u>Inc. 50</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:		<u>19 4 May 1917</u>					
		<u>22 4 May 1922</u>	<u>14 June 1913</u>				

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: Aug 12, 1920 Bureau notified: OCT 15 1920

Remarks:

Died Aug 12, 1920 order dated Feb. 18, 1921
 payable to widow Cynthia A. Pendleton,
 Former Roll No. 8-943 Manzanola, Colo. Home: Tarrone Mar 7 1921 6-681

NAME: <u>Burford R. Pendleton</u>																Certificate No. <u>5-89757</u>			
Last paid to: <u>@ 12 to Dec '07</u> Rate: <u>20</u>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>2/11</u>	<u>72-</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>13</u>	<u>60</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<u>12</u>	<u>60</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>9</u>	<u>60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>11</u>	<u>60</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>9</u>	<u>60</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>11</u>	<u>60</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>6</u>	<u>60</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD
REIMBURSEMENT.
GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Lawrence Pendleton</u>																ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>666 577</u>	
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 1/2</u> <u>79</u> <u>30</u>												Remarks: <u>32 50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>11</u>		1915.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>	1919.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<u>11</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>90</u>		2		
	3				3	<u>11</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>94</u>		3		
	4				4	<u>11</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>96</u>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>11</u>		1916.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>	1920.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>96</u>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<u>11</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>96</u>		2		
	3	<u>15</u>	<u>36</u>		3	<u>9</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>133 80</u>		3		
	4	<u>16</u>	<u>36</u>		4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>76 80</u>		4		
1909.	1	<u>11</u>		1913.	1	<u>4</u>		1917.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>	1921.	1	<u>3/30</u>	<u>65</u>	1925.	1		
	2	<u>12</u>			2	<u>4</u>	<u>13 45</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>14</u>			3	<u>5</u>	<u>44 50</u>		3	<u>5</u>	<u>53 50</u>		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	<u>8</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		4				4		
1910.	1	<u>7</u>		1914.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>	1918.	1	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		2	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		3	<u>4</u>	<u>57</u>		3				3		
	4	<u>7</u>			4	<u>4</u>	<u>46 50</u>		4	<u>4</u>	<u>98 50</u>		4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH
GROUP 1

Certificate No.

258315

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier:

Edward

Service:

Pri co H. 19 U S Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	22 Jan 1888	19 July 1889			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug 8. 1919

Bureau notified:

SEP 4 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

18

6-679

NAME

Pendleton Carrie C

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

840 704

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lewis W

Service

Hosp Steward 20 Maine Inf

ISSUES

1 30

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

March 23, 1930.

Reported

APR 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Caroline Pendleton Regular Establishment

Certificate No.

258315

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908 \$72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	74 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	117	2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2	
3		3	72 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 36	4	GROUP 2	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	12 36	2	13 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	19 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	11 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	14 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	

NAME

CARRIE C PENDLETON

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

840704

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

Set. 4/2/30

Pendleton Carrie C.

Certificate No. <i>840.704</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Lewis W.</i>		
Service: <i>Hosp. Stew. 20" Me Inf</i>		
72 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Nov 13-1916</i>	<i>Mar 8-1918</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>+</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>Franklin A. Greer \$10.43/8</i>		
Transferred from: GROUP 8		Transferred to:
Died:		Bureau notified:
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. MAR 15 1918		

Pendleton Catherine

77053 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. <i>617 779</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Civil War</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Becky</i>		
Service: <i>Priv. 20, Battn. M. M. P. Cav.</i>		
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
<i>12</i>	<i>30 Mch. 1906</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1906</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 23 1917</i>
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>	<i>m</i>
Fees:		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: <i>Jan. 15, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Apr 24 1919</i>
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <i>9298</i>		

OCT 31 1917

NAME: <i>Carrie C. Pendleton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>840.704</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4						

See T
4/3 338 67

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Catherine Pendleton</i>				Certificate No. <i>617779</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1	3				3				
	4				4	7	36		4		88		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Pendleton, Charles* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *495720* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st A. 15th Mich V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2025 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Aug 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
		<i>21 June 1912</i>	<i>7 Mch 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to: *Maria E.*

Died: *June 26 1914* Bureau notified: **AVG 10 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *291 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Pendleton, Charles E.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1210375* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920.

Service: *Sgt. B. 1st Colo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 15</i>		<i>Jan 23, 1922</i>	<i>Oct 12, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. Paid 11/20/22*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *Lillian J. Pendleton,*

Died: *about June 15, 1923* Bureau notified: **JUL 25 1923** *1235 West 90th Place*

Remarks: *Los Angeles, Calif*

Former Roll No. *NOT* Home:

NAME: <u>Charles Pendleton</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>495720</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20.21</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	37 ¹⁰		1915.	1	37 ¹⁰		1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	12			2				2				2	
	3				3	12			3				3				3	
	4	9/10/12			4	13			4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	9			2	11			2				2				2	
	3	14			3	12			3				3				3	
	4				4	13			4				4				4	
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4 83 ¹⁰		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2	
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3	
	4	12			4	4 63			4				4				4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 63		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	11			2	4 63			2				2				2	
	3	11			3	4 63			3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Charles E. Pendleton</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1210375</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1923. 2 9 Fees
 1923. 3 10 X 125.50
 1923. 3 11 20 140.50
 1923. 3 12 8 15
 1924. 1 4 15
 1924. 2 4 15
 1924. 3 4 15
 1924. 4 4 15
 1925. 1 4 15
 1925. 2 4 15
 1925. 3 4 15
 1925. 4 4 15
 1926. 1 4 15
 1926. 2 4 15
 1926. 3 4 15
 1926. 4 4 15
 1927. 1 4 15
 1927. 2 4 15
 1927. 3 4 15
 1927. 4 4 15
 1928. 1 4 15
 1928. 2 4 15
 1928. 3 4 15
 1928. 4 4 15
 1929. 1 4 15
 1929. 2 4 15
 1929. 3 4 15
 1929. 4 4 15
 1930. 1 4 15
 1930. 2 4 15
 1930. 3 4 15
 1930. 4 4 15

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Pendleton, Clarissa F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *691037* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 10, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Pendleton, John*

Service: *Pr d 76" 1700 U S*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 May 1908</i>	<i>26 Oct 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 21-1916* Bureau notified: *FEB 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 9744110 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1307* 6-679

NAME: *Pendleton Cora H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *829,430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *George R*

Service: *Corpl. A. 1st U. S. Inf & Eng.*

ISSUES. *1900* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Nov 15, 1916</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1917</i>	<i>George R.</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1916</i>	<i>May 25, 1917</i>
				<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
No fee.

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payts under Cert 618,978 as minor of George R Pendleton.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 15 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Clarissa F Pendleton* Certificate No. *691034*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *DEAD*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Lora A. Pendleton* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *829430*

Last paid to: *May 25, 1917* Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	8/25 320			2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Pendleton Cynthia A.**

Certificate No. **896,675** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Burgess Pendleton**

Service: **Pvt. Co. H, 74th, and Pvt. Co. A, 22nd Ind. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept. 15, 1920	Feb. 18, 1921			

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-579

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Pendleton Dwight B**

Certificate No. **784688** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **1st Lieut + Com 5 Mich Vol Cav**

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pais	15	21 Mch 1907	11 Nov 1907	Pais	30	21 May 1912	7 Oct 1912
Inc	20	23 Oct 1908	16 Dec 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Mch 8, 1919** Bureau notified: **APR 21 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **39794(a8)** 6-581

NAME: Cynthia A. Pendleton												Act of May 1, 1920 Widow												Certificate No. 896.675	
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3				3	4			3								
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2								
	3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/30 109.		1925.	1								
	2				2				2	5	90		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4								
GROUP 1 PAID																									
4 TO JULY 4, 1922																									

NAME: Dwight B Pendleton												16414												Certificate No. 784688	
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a) 15 20 30 40				Rate: 15				Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1								
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	90		2	4	120		2								
	3				3	8	AMF		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	12/3	1930		4				4	4	90		4				4								
1908.	1	10	AMF	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1								
	2	0	AMF		2	8	NDB		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	9	JHT		3		LO		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1	1/8	56 83	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1								
	2	10	SEB		2	4			2	4	90		2				2								
	3	9	JHT		3	4			3	4	90		3				3								
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	7	N.T.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1								
	2	7	N.T.		2		90		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	7	B.E.R.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	7	N.D.F.		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4								

NAME: *Pendleton Edward* 3404 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *64, 192* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Priv. G. 27th Mass. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of left foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1903</i>	<i>11 May. 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 6, 1912. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 20, 1912.*

Remarks: *93 Myrtle St. Santa Cruz, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *673/5-557/8* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Pendleton Edward* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *75-3706* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Priv. G. 27th Mass. Inf.*

Guardian: *W. Wells Cratchmer, Edm*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *April 1915 March 1915*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Cal. S. Superior Court Santa Cruz*

BN. 3/10/15 MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL BOND \$500.00

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 5, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 20, 1913</i>	<i>Raymond M.</i>	<i>Aug. 5, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 29, 1922</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *JAN 15 1923*

Bond \$500. filed & P. B. notified 4/3 1913

Former Roll No.

6-681

NAME: <u>Edward Pendleton</u>										Certificate No. <u>64.192</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>40</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	120	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	120		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	120		4	5	120		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	120	1912.	1	5	120	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	120		2	7	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	120		3	4/13	44		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	120		4	GROUP 3																	
1909.	1	25	120	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	120		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	120		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	120	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	120		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	120		4				4				4				4				4		
<div>Died July 6, 1922</div> <div>Aggred Feb 20, 1923</div> <div>Paid to Harriet F. Pendleton and</div>																							

6-681

6-681

NAME: <u>Edward Pendleton</u>										Certificate No. <u>753706</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 + 2 30 + 6</u>					Act of June 27, 1890. N. Wells Pratchner Gdn									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	X	X	1919.	1	5/13	42	1923.	1	9/11/23	103.20
	2				2				2	7/17	84		2	7/16	42		2		
	3				3				3	X	X		3	10/15	42		3		
	4				4				4	5/16	84		4	11/20	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	X	X	1920.	1	30	42	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	X	X		2	18	42		2		
	3				3				3	8/23	126		3	22	132.20		3		
	4				4				4	X	X		4	42	108.10		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	47	97.53	Account filed	1	9/12	84	1921.	1	11/19	108	1925.	1		
	2				2	18	42		2	9/1	42		2	X	216		2		
	3				3	11			3	12/7	42		3	X	X		3		
	4				4	10/14	42		4	3/18	42		4	11/22	324		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	18	42		1	6/27	42	1922.	1	4/13	108	1926.	1		
	2				2	20	42		2	10/19	42		2	7/10	108		2		
	3				3	X	X		3	11/7	42		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3		
	4				4	3/15	84		4	1/19	42		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Pendleton, Edward ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,222,765 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Corp A 3 Conn Inf.

Disability ---

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	12	Oct. 18, 1922 ^Q	March 20, 1923		
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	20	June 4 1926 ^R	Aug 30 1927		
	30	March 5 1927			
Inc.	50	Dec. 29, 1927 ^C	Jan. 30, 1928		

Died JUL 2 - 1929 Reported JUL 24 1929

Remarks: X - CHECK CANCELLED

TO SECT. I: APR 25 1927

Accrued order dated OCT 9 1929

payable to widow Gertrude B Pendleton

209 1/2 West 56" St

Los Angeles Calif

FEB 2 - 1928

MAR 29 1923

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pendleton, Edward B. CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 250,475 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri. A. 1" R. I. Cav. 117 Co., 2 Batt'n., V. R.C.

Disability: ---

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb. 1907	8 July 1907				
Inc.	15	5 Feb 1908	13 Mch. 1908				
Reis.	30	27 May 1912	13 June 1912				

Reimbursement order dated FEB 15 1915

payable to Albert P. Pendleton

Transferred from 10 Beach St. Westbury, R. I.

Transferred to: 10 Beach St. Westbury, R. I.

Died: Nov. 7, 1914 Bureau notified: NOV 5 1914 3-1081

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT Albert P. Pendleton Gdn

Appts Westbury R. I. Post. Comm. 9/22/13

Former Roll No. 24043 6. Auditor with 4/18/20 auth with 4/18/20

FEB 18 1915

6-681

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	45	1915.	1	2/27/15 59-	1919.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.	1927.	1	
2	2	1/29 6731	2	2	5	2	2	41	2	2		2	2	
3	3	5 33	3	3	5	3	3	GROUP 3	3	3		3	3	
4	4	5 36.	4	4	4	4	4		4	4		4	4	
1	1	24-5 36 290	1	1	4	1	1		1	1		1	1	
2	2	5 45.	2	2	2 1/2 45 350	2	2		2	2		2	2	
3	3	5	3	3	5 90 ✓	3	3		3	3		3	3	
4	4	5	4	4	4	4	4		4	4		4	4	
1	1	5	1	1	4	1	1		1	1		1	1	
2	2	5	2	2	4	2	2		2	2		2	2	
3	3	7	3	3	4	3	3		3	3		3	3	
4	4	6	4	4	17 90	4	4		4	4		4	4	
1	1	5	1	1	17 90	1	1		1	1		1	1	
2	2	6	2	2	17 90 ✓	2	2		2	2		2	2	
3	3	7	3	3	18 90 ✓	3	3		3	3		3	3	
4	4	5	4	4	DEAD.	4	4		4	4		4	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pendleton Edward G.*

Certificate No. *94577* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Volunteer Aid de Camp and Guide to Car.*

Disability: *Loss of l shoulder res in total disability of l arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>46</i>	<i>2 March 1903</i>	<i>3 March 1904</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1921 (21)* Bureau notified: **MAR 25 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9454* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pendleton Edwin J*

Certificate No. *45447* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri. H. 1" H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 13, 1908* Bureau notified: *May 15, 1908.*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. P*
Died Apr. 13, 1908. Payable to widow,
Sirena Pendleton, Order Sept. 17, 1908.

Former Roll No. *112 N.H.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

NAME: <i>Edward L. Pendleton</i>				Civil War.				Certificate No. <i>94577</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1906</i> Rate: <i>65</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	22	552	1911.	1	X	X	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1	
	2	X	X		2	4	138		2	4	138		2					
	3	10/16	276		3	18	564		3	4	138		3					
	4	X	X		4	18	276		4	4	138		4					
1908.	1	20	276	1912.	1	9/19	276	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1	
	2	X	X		2	X	X		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	
	3	10/23	276		3	10/26	276		3	4	138		3	4	215.90		3	
	4	9	138		4	4			4	4	138		4	4	195		4	
1909.	1	11	138	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	138	1925.	1	
	2	X	X		2	1	X		2	4	138		2	GROUP 3	2			
	3	X	X		3	10/23	276		3	4	138		3		3			
	4	X	X		4	4	138		4	4	138		4		4			
1910.	1	X	X	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	X	X		2	4	138		2	4	138		2		2			
	3	30 OCT	7828		3	4	138		3	4	138		3		3			
	4	X	X		4	4	138		4	4	138		4		4			

NAME: <i>Edwin J. Pendleton</i>				Certificate No. <i>45447</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 8</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	24	1052		2				2				2				2	
	3	7	38		3				3				3				3	
	4	2	36		4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2		16		2				2				2				2	
	3	22	16		3				3				3				3	
	4	aff. h.c.			4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

Pendleton, Elijah				58 1478			
Certificate No.		NAVY INVALID.		Law:			
27,838				ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Service:		Contraband "Hunchback" Com. Barney "Shockokon"					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	aug. 11/08	aug. 24/08				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: 12/31/09- P.M.				Bureau notified: MAY 23 1912			
Remarks:				From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

58

Elijah Pendleton

Certificate No.

27,838

Last paid to:

1478

Rate:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	35 ⁵³		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pendleton Eliza*

Certificate No. *190.282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph D. Pendleton*

Service: *Private Co 107 Ky Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 March 1886</i>	<i>8 November 1880</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *on or about June 6, 1909* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1910* Form 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3772*

NAME: *Pendleton Eliza J.*

Certificate No. *64632* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act 3 March 1901*

Name of Soldier: *David H. Benedict*

Service: *Corp D 139 8.2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penl.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 12 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *JUL 8 1912*

Remarks: *Died 12 May 1912, pay Edward S. Cutter*
24th Reim claim. Order 23 Sept 1912

Former Roll No. *14* BOSTON, MASS. *194 Blake St*
New Haven Ct

NAME: <i>Eliza Pendleton</i>										Certificate No. <i>190282</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	ABAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Eliza Pendleton</i>										3346										Certificate No. <i>64632</i>									
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2				2	12			2				2				2												
	3				3	15			3				3				3												
	4				4	12			4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1												
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3	10/11	27 60		3				3				3												
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2												
	3	15			3				3				3				3												
	4	9			4				4				4				4												
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2	9			2				2				2				2												
	3	20	✓		3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pendleton Eliza J* 57.653

Certificate No. *578793* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *George E.*

Service: *Pr. Co 121 C.V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
71		8/13 Dec 1900	22 Aug 1901	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from Aug 19th 1905 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 17 1916 33</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pendleton Eliza J*

Certificate No. *862210* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *George L.*

Service: *Carpl. Co 179 2 N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Aug 25 Sept 30-1918	Feb 20-1919			
<i>George H. Morse</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 26 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAY 3 - 1919</i>						

NAME <i>Pendleton, Elizabeth</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>81581</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Pendleton, Lewis</i>					
Service: <i>Pr 6 5" M S 6 N A</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>219</i>	<i>Mch 1886</i>	<i>22 Aug 1866</i>		
<i>Sub</i>			<i>12 Oct 1909</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>4 May 1911</i>		Bureau notified: MAY 6 - 1911			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>7702</i>					

6-670

NAME <i>Pendleton Elizabeth L.</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>769,774</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <i>John W</i>					
Service <i>Pt C 186 Ohio Inf</i>					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>			
Died <i>March 24, 1927</i>					
Reported <i>APR 16 1927</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Pendleton</i>										Certificate No. <i>87581</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: GENERAL LAW																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DIED			2				2	REPORTED MAY 6 1911			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

C-481

NAME		ELIZABETH L PENDLETON												
Certificate No.		769774												
Fee														
		<div style="text-align: right;"> ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 </div>												
		<div style="text-align: right;"> ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 2 </div>												
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	50	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

3-1081
254/11/27

NAME: *Pendleton Elizabeth L.* (S-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. *769774* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Pendleton*

Service: *Regt. C. 186 Ohio Inf*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Quig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 28-1913</i>	<i>JAN 29 1914</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fee:</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>No fee</i>						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ *57.843*

6-679

NAME: *Pendleton Ellen* (S-P. A. 2.) **57.843**

Certificate No. *539818* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *James G.*

Service: *Pr. B 197 O.V.A.*

70 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>24 June 1902</i>	<i>3 Sept 1902</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916 5.*

1-5

NAME: <i>Elizabeth L. Pendleton</i>										Certificate No. <i>769774</i>									
Last paid to: <i>20 25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>										Act of April 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	25	76.40	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Ellen Pendleton</i>										Certificate No. <i>339818</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Rate: <i>12 20 25 30</i>										Act of April 19, 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2 4 30
	3	12	36		3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	22.83		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

Pendleton Ellen G.

Certificate No. **3-72889** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier **William O.**

Service **Pri (unassigned) 22 Reg U. Cav.**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	22 Sept 92	26 Apr 93			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **no title under ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

Pendleton Emery O.

Certificate No. **257,293** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service **Pt I 15 Me Inf**

Disability

6-6511

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	May 9, 1921			

Died **Feb 14 1927** Reported **MAY 10 1927**

Remarks: **ch.**

Died **Feb 14 1927** Accrued order dated **AUG 2 1927**

payable to widow **Mary R. Pendleton**

R.R. 5, Belfast, Maine

NAME Ellen G. Pendleton										Certificate No. 372889									
Last day: FEB 4 1909					Rate: 25					Remarks: CIVIL WAR									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36 ✓		1915.	1	4 38		1919.	1	4 75	2 9 4 25	1927.	1		
	2				2	5 36 ✓			2	4 38			2	4 75	2 9 4 25		2		
	3				3	5 36 ✓			3	4 38			3	4 75	1 1 4 25		3		
	4				4	6 36 ✓			4	4 38			4	4 75	1 2 4 25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 36 ✓		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75	3 1 4 25	1928.	1		
	2				2	8 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75	2 2 4 25		2		
	3				3	5 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 75	3 3 4 25		3		
	4				4	5 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 75	1 4		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 75	1	1929.	1		
	2	6 36 ✓			2	4			2	4 36			2	4 75	2		2		
	3	5 36 ✓			3	4			3	4 38			3	4 75	3		3		
	4	5 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 38 48.13			4	4 75	4		4		
1910.	1	8 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 75	1	1930.	1		
	2	5 36 ✓			2	4 38			2	4 75			2	4 75	2		2		
	3	5 36			3	4 38			3	4 75			3	4 75	3		3		
	4	7 36 ✓			4	4 38			4	4 75			4	4 75	4		4		
										GROUP 2 TO AUG 4 1922									

NAME EMERY O. PENDLETON,

Certificate No.

257293

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE-	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
													8-0571
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							CHECK CANCELED
APRIL		1 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									DEAD
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	11 26	40							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

Pendleton Emery O.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No.

257,293

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW.~~
SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Ans I 15 "Me Laf

Disability:

Var. veins left leg. Inj. of back + mal. fever + res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 Apr 1890	5 July 1890	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	June 8-1918	Aug 7-1918	Inc.	72	May 9-1921	SEP 24 1921
Reis	35	Sept 9-1918	Oct 30-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 3-1918

Home:

6-681

257.293

Emery O. Pendleton

~~SPECIAL AGENT~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Last paid to :

Rate :

Remarks

50-72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.		1		1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1	
	2		2		6	72	2		4	72	2		4	105	2		4	72	2			
	8		8		5	72	8		4	72	8		4	105	8		4	72	8			
	4		4		6	72	4		4	72	4		4	105	4		4	72	4			
1908.		1		1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1	
	2	9	72		2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2	
	8	9	72		8	5	72		8	4	72		8	4	166.50		8	4	72		8	
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4	
1909.		1	5	72	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1	
	2	7	72	2		4	72		2	4	150		Payment Card				2					
	8	13	72	8		4	72		8	4	150		8				8					
	4	8	72	4		4	72		4	4	216		4				4					
1910.		1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6	72	2		4	72	2		4	216	2				2						
	8	6	72	8		4	72	8		4	72	8				8						
	4	7	72	4		4	72	4		4	90	4				4						

NAME:

Pendleton, Ephraim E.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

3,861

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Acty master, "Kittatinny"

Disability:

Dis. bowels

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	20	28 Jan., 1885	11 June, 1885				
	A						
		12	!				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4/4/1912

Bureau notified:

MAY 2 1912

Remarks:

Reptd. by com.
Died Apr. 4, 1912. Payable to widow,
Artemesia L. Pendleton, Order July 2, 1912.

Former Roll No.

8

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

3026 Midvale Ave
Germanstown Pa

6-677

NAME:

EPHRAIM E. PENDLETON,

2967

Certificate No.

3,861

Last paid to:

Rate:

20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	7/9	20		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pendleton, Ethan D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 897,771 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. Batt'y F, 1st R.I.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	18 Feb. 1907	26 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/12/08 - (Cousin) Bureau notified: 11/16/08

Remarks: Died June 12, 1908. Payable to widow, Thankful Pendleton, Order Nov. 2, 1908.

Former Roll No. 56 n.L. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Pendleton, Eugene A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 854,747 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri, 9th Batt'y Ohio L.A. CIVIL WAR, ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: Chronic diarrhea & piles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	10	27 Feb. 1888	7 Apr. 1893	Reis.	16	12 June 1912	15 May 1913
Reis.	12	6 Nov. 1907	17 Feb. 1908		20	26 Oct. 1915	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			21	26 Oct. 1920	

Fees: 35 JUN 10 1913

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3, 1921 Bureau notified: 3/10/22 DEC 22 1921

Remarks: Accrued order dated SEP 30 1922 payable to widow Jennie E Pendleton 41 Johnson St. Waterbury, Conn.

Former Roll No. 40 OCT 7 1922 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME:

Ethan D. Pendleton

Certificate No.

897,771

Last paid to:

4 mch. 07 @ 12

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	76	4.22	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	61	1		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60.		4				4				4				4		
	1	9			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	4	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	11/1	66.5		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Eugene A. Pendleton

1st of May 11, 1912. 21274

Certificate No.

854,747

Last paid to:

4 Dec. 07 @ 50

Rate:

20.35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	10/27	✓		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4	2/21	5.60		4	8			4	INC 6	53.07		4	4	105		4		
	1	12/36			1	11			1	4	60		1	4	105		1		
1908.	2	8.		1912.	2	11			2	4	60.		2	4	105		2		
	3	10/26	✓		3	9	✓		3	4	60		3	4	166.50		3		
	4	82.			4				4	4	60		4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	12.		1913.	2	4	36.46.93		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	11/2	✓		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
	1	14			1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	10/5	✓		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	10/17	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pendleton now Pendleton Florida 6

Certificate No. 394 065 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act 3 March 1901

Name of Soldier: Joseph H. Pendleton

Service: Co D 1 Regt H A

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Pvt.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7 Jan 1912</u>	<u>26 April 1905</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>3/22/1911</u> <u>Reptd. by Com.</u> <u>Bureau notified</u> <u>AUG 3 1911</u>						
Remarks: <u>Died 22 March 1911, pay Chevr. J. Pendleton</u> <u>\$4.60 Reim. claim Order 10 Jan. 1912</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>5</u> <u>11-3-19</u> <u>12-14-60</u> <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>				<u>Frederica Mear</u> 679		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pendleton, Francis M

Certificate No. 865267 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co E 1 Mo S. M. U. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	4	Mar 1907	11 Nov 1907	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>July 5, 1914</u>	<u>Feb 11, 1915</u>
<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>					<u>30</u>	<u>July 5, 1919</u>	
19	31	May 1912	12 Feb 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>7/30</u> <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sep 30/17</u> <u>Bureau notified</u> <u>OCT 23 1917</u>							
Remarks: <u>Cheek No. 542186.4 Dated 11/4/17 Canceled.</u> <u>Died 9/30/17 Reimbursement order dated 11/23/17</u> <u>payable to Lorenzo S. Sights</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>672.</u> <u>JUN 27 1890</u>				Home: <u>W</u>			

6-681

NAME: Florinda C. Pendleton nor Pendleton 3381 Certificate No. 394065

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4	1/19/12	7601		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>Prus</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	10 36			2				2				2				2			
3	15			3				3				3				3			
4	11			4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11			2				2				2				2			
3	21		✓	3				3				3				3			
4	8			4				4				4				4			

NAME: Francis M. Pendleton ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 865269

Last paid to: 12/25 Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 41 50		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2	4 75			2				2			
3				3	12			3	4 75			3	nc.			3			
4	32			4				4	4 75			4				4			
1908.	1	13		1912.	1			1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	11			2	4 75			2				2			
3	11			3				3	4 75			3				3			
4				4	13			4	4 75			4				4			
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4 36 70		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	12			2	4			2	4 75			2				2			
3	12			3				3	4 75			3				3			
4	12			4	4 57			4	4 75			4				4			
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	12/18/17 47 50		1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	11			2	4 57			2				2				2			
3	12			3	4 57			3	GROUP 2			3				3			
4				4	4 57			4				4				4			

8-10/10

NAME: Pendleton Fred C. (3-P. A. 1.) **6076**

Certificate No. 1133377 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: Pr. E-6 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Chronic diarr. and res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	25 June '06	27 May '07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Reg. Hospital Transferred to:

Died: Unknown. Comr. Bureau notified: Apr. 4, 1910.

Remarks: A-2. Motalla Arc Grants Pass

Former Roll No. 1405 Home:

6-681

NAME: Pendleton Frederick **68713** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 418677 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT,

Service: Pri. 625-8. S. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	22 Sep. 1888	14 Jan. 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. Transferred to:

Died: 7/28/14 Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1033 Home:

6-681

NAME: Fred C. Pendleton Certificate No. 1133377

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick Pendleton Certificate No. 418677

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 8 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1				
	2				2	8	24		2				2			2				2			
	3				3	6	24		3				3			3				3			
	4				4	9	24		4				4			4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	24	1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1				
	2				2	8	24		2				2			2				2			
	3				3	8	24		3				3			3				3			
	4				4	11	24		4				4			4				4			
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1				
	2	13	24		2				2				2			2				2			
	3	14	24		3				3				3			3				3			
	4	13	24		4				4				4			4				4			
1910.	1	18	24	1914.	1		24	1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1				
	2	8	24		2	4	24		2				2			2				2			
	3	14	24		3	4	24		3				3			3				3			
	4	8	24		4		24		4				4			4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pendleton, George

Certificate No. 505-439 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 641 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 Mar 1907</u>	<u>6 Dec 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 18 1907 Bureau notified: Dec 12-1907

Remarks: Kingston Mo Off dated Dec 6-1907 Sent Com Dec 12-1907

Com. letter of Dec 20 1907

as to Death

Former Roll No. 40006 (28) Home: Admitted to DN Nov. 8, 1901

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pendleton, George F ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 628036 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6 1907.

Service: at 7 1/2 Mo of M U S A

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>15</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Aug 1907</u>	<u>21 Sept 1907</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>24</u>
		<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>July 1914</u>	<u>11 July 1913</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: April 15, 1917. Bureau notified: MAY 14 1917 Check No. 4157549 Dated MAY 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: Apr 5 26 27 10-19 payable to Louise Nichols

Former Roll No. 748 JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 1913

6-661

NAME: <u>George Pendleton</u>										Certificate No. <u>505439</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u>					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 4 *head*
 1908. 1 *Died Nov 18 1907*
 1908. 2 *Reported 12/2 1907*
 1908. 3 *GROUP 1*
 1911. *CHICAGO,*

NAME: <u>George F. Pendleton</u>										Certificate No. <u>628036</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15 2430.</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 4 *12*
 1908. 1 *13*
 1908. 2 *11*
 1908. 3 *22*
 1908. 4 *13*
 1909. 1 *4*
 1909. 2 *4*
 1909. 3 *4 12/16*
 1909. 4 *12*
 1910. 1 *12*
 1910. 2 *11*
 1910. 3 *Inc. 5 76 20*
 1910. 4 *22*
 1911. 1 *72*
 1911. 2 *72*
 1911. 3 *72*
 1911. 4 *90*
 1912. 1 *72*
 1912. 2 *72*
 1912. 3 *72*
 1912. 4 *90*
 1913. 1 *4 90*
 1913. 2 *4 90*
 1913. 3 *4 90*
 1913. 4 *4 90*
 1914. 1 *4 90*
 1914. 2 *4 90*
 1914. 3 *4 90*
 1914. 4 *4 90*
 1915. 1 *4 90*
 1915. 2 *4 90*
 1915. 3 *4 90*
 1915. 4 *4 90*
 1916. 1 *4 90*
 1916. 2 *4 90*
 1916. 3 *4 90*
 1916. 4 *4 90*
 1917. 1 *4 90*
 1917. 2 *4 90*
 1917. 3 *4 90*
 1917. 4 *4 90*
 1918. 1 *4 90*
 1918. 2 *4 90*
 1918. 3 *4 90*
 1918. 4 *4 90*
 1919. 1 *4 90*
 1919. 2 *4 90*
 1919. 3 *4 90*
 1919. 4 *4 90*
 1920. 1 *4 90*
 1920. 2 *4 90*
 1920. 3 *4 90*
 1920. 4 *4 90*
 1921. 1 *4 90*
 1921. 2 *4 90*
 1921. 3 *4 90*
 1921. 4 *4 90*
 1922. 1 *4 90*
 1922. 2 *4 90*
 1922. 3 *4 90*
 1922. 4 *4 90*
 1923. 1 *4 90*
 1923. 2 *4 90*
 1923. 3 *4 90*
 1923. 4 *4 90*
 1924. 1 *4 90*
 1924. 2 *4 90*
 1924. 3 *4 90*
 1924. 4 *4 90*
 1925. 1 *4 90*
 1925. 2 *4 90*
 1925. 3 *4 90*
 1925. 4 *4 90*
 1926. 1 *4 90*
 1926. 2 *4 90*
 1926. 3 *4 90*
 1926. 4 *4 90*
 1927. 1 *4 90*
 1927. 2 *4 90*
 1927. 3 *4 90*
 1927. 4 *4 90*
 1928. 1 *4 90*
 1928. 2 *4 90*
 1928. 3 *4 90*
 1928. 4 *4 90*
 1929. 1 *4 90*
 1929. 2 *4 90*
 1929. 3 *4 90*
 1929. 4 *4 90*
 1930. 1 *4 90*
 1930. 2 *4 90*
 1930. 3 *4 90*
 1930. 4 *4 90*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pendleton George F

Certificate No. 1025257 ARMY INVALID. Law: 27-9-190
~~ACT FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: Cpl. G 118 Ovt ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	10	18 Feb 07	8 Apr 07	Inc.	30	Sept 27-1915	Dec 8-1915
Line	15	28 Sept 10	11 Oct 10				W
Reis.	24	22 May 12	14 Oct 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>March 14 1916</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 31 1916</u> <u>3-1087</u>			
Remarks: <u>Findlay O</u>							
<u>810. So major st</u>				Died <u>March 14, 1916</u> Accrued order dated <u>JUL 10 1916</u>			
				payable to widow <u>Belle S. Pendleton</u> <u>810 S. Main St. Findlay,</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>509-02</u> <u>JAN 6 1916</u> <u>JUL 18 1916</u>				Home: <u>ORIGINAL</u> <u>Ohio</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pendleton George L 6. 283

Certificate No. 596946 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. E 179 N. Y.

Disability: /

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<u>15</u>	<u>Feb. 11/07</u>	<u>Mch 9/07</u>		<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
NO REAS	<u>20</u>	<u>July 7/09</u>	<u>July 31/09</u>				
REISSUE	<u>22</u>	<u>May 20/12</u>	<u>Sept 6/12</u>				
Fees:				Died <u>Sept 21, 1918</u> Accrued order dated <u>Feb 20/19</u>			
				payable to widow <u>Eliza</u>			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept. 21, 1918.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 5 1918</u>			
Remarks: <u>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

3/3

NAME: <u>George F Pendleton</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>1025257</u>																
Last paid to: <u>8 - MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 - 75 - 30</u>				Remarks: <u>279.190</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	7	2.13	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2		36		2	12	45		2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	72		3				3				3			
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	72 13.40		4				4				4			
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	9	36		2	11	45		2	4	72		2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3	10/29 30.60	3		8/5 11-✓	3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3			
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2			
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3				3				3				3			
	4	10	44 60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <u>6</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>596946</u>															
Last paid to: <u>283</u>				Rate: <u>15 20: 30 32</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	3/10	51 ²⁰	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	44 ³⁰		2	6	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	8	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	8	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2	7	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	12/29 60 67	3		4	67 ⁵⁰	3				3				3				
	4	7	45		4	7	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/16	45		2	4			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	9	15		3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	84 ⁶⁰		3				3				3		
	4	18	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Pendleton, George R.

Certificate No. 618 978 ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Corp. A, 1 U.S. Vet. V.I.

Guardian: Cora A. Pendleton Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan. 1907
21 Linden Ave. Westfield, Mass. Appointment under jurisdiction of: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig. 8</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u>	<u>7 Dec. 1906</u>	<u>Harry A. R.</u>		<u>25 May 1917</u>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON MASS

6-578

NAME: Pendleton, George S. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 228.060 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: O 410 up 6

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Adm</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>14 July 1904</u>	<u>Left 1904</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>13 April 1907</u>	<u>5 Dec 1907</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>6 May 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Dis: 8/6/14 Bureau notified: 9-0-1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: *Pendleton, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *294833* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. H 108 "U S. C. I. V.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14.3</i>	<i>July 1901</i>	<i>12 Mar 1902</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16.50</i>	<i>June 13 1912</i>	<i>Sept 1 1914</i>				
	<i>21.50</i>	<i>July 11 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>July 11 1919</i>					

Died: *6/3/19* Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1919**

Remarks: **Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates.*

Former Roll No. *8266* *Gen Law* Home: *WAY 6 1920*

NAME: *Pendleton, George W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1032247* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **ACT FED. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. H 15 "Mo. V. Car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12.1</i>	<i>12.1</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
	<i>16.50</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>	<i>15 June 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *10/3 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 9 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *845* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928^(U. S. A. 1a)

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Disability

[illegible]

NAME: Pennington Lurdon E		ACT MAY 11, 1912	(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 54540	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Service: Pvt. Lurdon E. Pennington		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	20 Feb 1917	8 May 1917	35		JUN 10 1918	
"	16	June 4, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	20	Feb 13, 1914	JUL 8 1913				
Fees:							
"	20	13, 1919					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home :

NAME
GURDON E. PENDLETON,
Certificate No.
Fees 54540

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	24 88 ⁸⁰					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Gurdon E. Pendleton*
Last paid to:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 54540

Last paid to:				Rate: 22 26 20.35 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912				07.340											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 36	1915.		1	4 60	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1	4 50	1927.		1	
		2	9 12 9.87			2	10 36 ✓			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	4 50			2	
		3	3 36			3	10 36			3	4 60			3	4 105			3	4 50			3	
		4	13 36			4	9 36			4	4 60			4	4 105			4	4 50			4	
1908.		1	13 36 ✓	1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1	4 60	1920.		1	4 105	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	9 36 ✓			2	11 36 ✓			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	4 50			2	
		3	10 36 ✓			3	19 36 ✓			3	4 60			3	4 151.50			3	4 50			3	
		4	12 36 ✓			4	12 36 ✓			4	4 60			4	4 150			4	Trans. to Mo.			4	
1909.		1	9 36 ✓	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2	11 36			2	4 44			2	4 60			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	11 36 ✓			3	4 48			3	4 60			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	12 36			4	4 48			4	4 60			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	11 36 ✓	1914.		1	4 48	1918.		1	4 60	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	11 36 ✓			2	Inc. 58.80			2	4 60			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	1 36 ✓			3	4 60			3	4 87			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	9 30 ✓			4	4 60			4	4 105			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	

NAME: <i>Pendleton Hannah LO</i>		52930-2		(3-P. A. S.)		
Certificate No. <i>714410</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.		
Name of Sailor: <i>Ralph C. J. Pendleton</i>						
Service: <i>Acting Ensign U. S. Navy</i>						
W		ISSUES				
MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ensign</i>	<i>12.</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>5 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. Fitzgerald & Help Indianapolis Ind.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 2. 1922-</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-S-</i>		
Remarks: <i>909 West Olive Ave. Redlands Cal</i>						
Former Roll No.						
6-676						

NAME:

Hannah D. Pendleton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

714410

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 10, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30 ⁸⁰ 10 ⁰⁰	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	7/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet A. Pendleton</i>				DEAD-REPTID FEB 17 1902				Certificate No. <i>441135</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

July 34
GROUP 1
MILWAUKEE

NAME: HARRIET E PENDLETON													
Certificate No. 849783													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let. to Ben 5/15

NAME: *Pendleton Harriet E.* (S.P.A. 1)

Certificate No. *849.783* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR. 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pr. E. 14" Cavalry Regt*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Nov 20. 1917</i>	<i>July 29. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>\$10. George E. Pitcher 8/22/18</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUG 7 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Pendleton Harriet Quintilla* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (S.P.A. 2)

Certificate No. *884259* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1910

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *Prio. 24 108th U.S. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Aug 25-1919</i>	<i>Mch 2-1920</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 6 - 1920 579

NAME: <u>Harriet E. Pendleton</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>849.783</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APR. 19. 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

8/22/67
 75 B
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Harriet Quintilla Pendleton</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>884259</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		Pendleton Helen M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		36239			
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		James N.			
Service		Corp. D & S. Sharp Shooters			
		0-4474			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4 1926			
Died		Feb 28-1929			
Reported		MAR 23 1929			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Pendleton Helen M.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		36. 239		ARMY WIDOW.	
				Law: GENERAL LAW.	
Name of Soldier:		James N. Pendleton			
Service:		Corp. D. 2nd U.S.S.			
W		ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	28 Mch. 1867	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
	INC 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
AUGUSTA, ME.					
OCT. 7 1918					
6-679					

NAME

HELEN M. PENDLETON,

Certificate No.

Fees

36239

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		4 50					
FEBRUARY	-	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30		4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Helen M. Pendleton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

36.289

Last paid to:

4 50 1913

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	20 4 30	2			
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	11 4	3			
4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	12 4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	3 1 4 30	1		
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	2 4 30	2			
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50	3 4 30	3			
4				4	4	36		4	5 58 13			4	4	90	4 4 30	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	5 4	1		
2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1			
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1924

NAME: *Pendleton, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *373023* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Co. H 25 76. S. I.*

Disability: *Ch. rheum & res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 May 96</i>	<i>26 Feb. 97</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mass 7/10/21 Law* Bureau notified: **OCT 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME *Pendleton, Henry* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1055,931* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt. I 16 U S Col V Inf*

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 20, 1926</i>	<i>Feb 13, 1926</i>		

Died *Apr 25 1929* Reported **MAY 11 1929**

Remarks: *ch*

NAME: <u>Henry Pendleton</u>				Certificate No. <u>373003</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>J</u>				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	51		2	5			2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

NAME		HENRY PENDLETON,												
Certificate No.		1055931												
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP : 2														
RATE—	50—	1923	1924	1925	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pendleton, Henry*

Certificate No. *1055931* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co. A 16" U.S.C.V.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 6</i>		<i>25 June 1901</i>	<i>13 Mch. 1903</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Act of Feb 6-1907 by issue of Sep. 26-1910. R. Sep 26-1910*

Former Roll No. *30130 Act June 27 1890* Home: *R*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pendleton, Henry* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1055931* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. A 16" U.S.C.V.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>31 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>14 Feb. 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 10</i>		<i>14 Feb. 1918</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>14 Feb. 1923</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1913</i>
							<i>Aug. 24, 1916</i>

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27 1890* Home: *L. I. R.*

NAME: <i>Henry Pendleton</i>										Certificate No. <i>1055931</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4/16 18</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 18</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 18</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 18</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 18</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7 18</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 18</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>Dropped</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

8-641

NAME: <i>Henry Pendleton</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1055931</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1910</i>					Rate: <i>12</i> <i>12</i> <i>23</i> <i>40</i> <i>50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>116 67</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>151</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>36 40</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>50 30</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>67</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>81 60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>51</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME:

Pendleton, Henry A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

244061

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt. 3, 14th Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	20	28 Feb. 1907	28 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 13, 1910

Bureau notified:

Jan. 25, 1910.

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com.
Died Jan. 12, 1910. Payable to widow,
Lydia W. Pendleton, Order Feb. 26, 1910.

Former Roll No.

9871

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

8 Spruce St Westbury R I

681

NAME:

Henry A. Pendleton

21554

Certificate No.

244,061

Last paid to:

4 June 1912

Rate:

20

Remarks:

X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	7/10	25	60	2				2				2				2			
3	12	60		3				3				3				3			
4	2	60		4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	12			2				2				2				2			
3	10			3				3				3				3			
4	9			4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	9			2				2				2				2			
3	10			3				3				3				3			
4	11	60		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	26	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Pendleton, Henry S.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

4494

NAVY INVALID.

Law :

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Smin. "Princeton"

Disability :

Rheum. & res. dis. of heart, & fever - res. in nervous prostration.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	72	12 Aug., 1905	18 Oct., 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

Died:

Died: 11/21/08 (Lester H. Whiting) Bureau notified: Penn. Ctf. & C.
Remarks:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Died Nov. 21, 1908. Payable to widow,
Lydia E. Pendleton, Order Mch. 27, 1909

Former Roll No.

15

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-87

NAME:

HENRY S. PENDLETON,

3012

Certificate No.

4494

Last paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

72.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10 216			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 216			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4 1/2 187 24			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	GROUP 3		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pendleton, Horace L.

Certificate No. 1193234 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Port Co Co. 2" N.C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 12, 1920	SEP 24 1921				

From: Joseph H. Hunter \$20 10/11/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: OCT 1 1921

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pendleton James B. 25056

Certificate No. 1086502 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907- Act of May 11, 1912

Service: 2-Lt K-111 Ill. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	16 Mch '07	18 Nov '07	1st Lt	20	11 Mch '13	Oct 13, 1913

From: Reis. no fee

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 4 1913 PM Alhambra Cal. Bureau notified: Mch 24, 1913.

Remarks: Alhambra Cal. 456 S. Marengo St.

OCT 23 1915

Former Roll No. 22801-16155

Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>Horace L Pendleton</u>				Certificate No. <u>1193234</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1921. 2 <u>164.80</u> 4 <u>36</u> 1922. 1 <u>4 36</u> 2 <u>4 36</u> 3 <u>4 36</u> GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>James B. Pendleton</u>				Act of May 11, 1912			
Last paid to: <u>@ 12 to Dec '07</u>				Certificate No. <u>1086502</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60
	2				2	7	60
	3				3	5	60
	4				4	6	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	60
	2	6	60		2	5	60
	3	9	60		3	6	60
	4	11	60		4	4	60
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	60
	2	8	60		2		
	3	9	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	8	60		3		
	4	7	60		4		
				1915. 3 <u>113/5 114 33</u> W GROUP 3 1916. 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4 1919. 1 2 3 4 1920. 1 2 3 4 1921. 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4 1923. 1 2 3 4 1924. 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4 1927. 1 2 3 4 1928. 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4			

NAME: <u>James G Pendleton</u>				Certificate No. <u>730.631</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	<u>39 13</u>			2		
	3	<u>11</u>			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	<u>12</u>		1913.	1		
	2	<u>18</u>			2		
	3	<u>12</u>			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans. per let. P. O. OCT 25 1909 to Milwaukee

GROUP 2

NAME: <u>James G Pendleton</u>				Certificate No. <u>730631</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug 09</u> <u>Rate: 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>9 36</u>	
	2				2	<u>10 36</u>	
	3				3	<u>10 36</u>	
	4				4	<u>9 36</u>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<u>8 36</u>	
	2				2	<u>8 36</u>	
	3				3	<u>8 36</u>	
	4				4	<u>11 36</u>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<u>4 36</u>	
	2				2	<u>4 36</u>	
	3	<u>Sanitarium</u>			3	<u>4 49 50</u>	
	4	<u>24</u>			4	<u>4</u>	
1910.	1	<u>13 36</u>		1914.	1	<u>4 49 50</u>	
	2	<u>18 36</u>			2	<u>4 49 50</u>	
	3	<u>12 36</u>			3	<u>4 49 50</u>	
	4	<u>10 36</u>			4	<u>10 43 50</u>	
				1915.	1	<u>15 49 50</u>	
					2	<u>12 57 33</u>	
					3	<u>13 64</u>	
					4	<u>15 64 50</u>	
				1916.	1	<u>4 64 50</u>	
					2	<u>4 64 50</u>	
					3	<u>4 64 50</u>	
					4	<u>12 64 50</u>	
				1917.	1	<u>14 64 50</u>	
					2	<u>13 64 50</u>	
					3	<u>12 64 50</u>	
					4	<u>14 64 50</u>	
				1918.	1	<u>14 64 50</u>	
					2	<u>13 64 50</u>	
					3	<u>16 110 79</u>	
					4	<u>13 114</u>	
				1919.	1	<u>17 114</u>	
					2	<u>7 29 114</u>	
					3	<u>10 114</u>	
					4	<u>15 114</u>	
				1920.	1	<u>15 114</u>	
					2	<u>29 114</u>	
					3	<u>28 114 30</u>	
					4	<u>13 150</u>	
				1921.	1	<u>10 150</u>	
					2	<u>14 150</u>	
					3	<u>15 150</u>	
					4	<u>14 150</u>	
				1922.	1	<u>10 150</u>	
					2	<u>8 150</u>	
					3	<u>GROUP 3 PAID</u>	
					4	<u>TO JUNE 4, 1922</u>	

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 629,227

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

pt L 13 Ky y Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	•HOMES—Admitted				
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926						
				<div> <div>Discharged</div> <div> <div>April 15, 1928</div> <div>Reported MAY 25 1928</div> </div> </div>				
				<div> <div>Remarks</div> <div>OK</div> </div>				

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *P. 273. K. 7C*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	14 Aug 1890	23 July 1891
Ren	16	14 Jan 1912	" "
	20	9 Mch. 1916	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	9 Mch 1921	12 Mch. 1913
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from :
LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Home :

NAME

JAMES H. PENDLETON,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

629227

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK

CANCELED

CANCELED

NAME:

Issued by

NOV 4 1908

Rate:

12 N 20 35 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

629227

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	16 36	3	4 48	3	4 105	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	19 36	2	4 55 ³³	2	4 105	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 60	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 48	3	4 87	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4		4	
							TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: *Pendleton, James S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *616847* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *FD 84 Ill V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Mch 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *15 Oct, 1910* Bureau notified: *DEC 2 - 1910*

Remarks: *Received order dated 7/10/11*

Former Roll No. *1290 June 27-1890* Home:

NAME: *Pendleton James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *492,758* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ *ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Pres H 8 me Inf*

Disability: *SPECIAL ACT.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>25 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Pres</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Dec 1909</i>	<i>24 Dec 1909</i>				
<i>Pres</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>6 July 1912</i>	<i>25 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *12 Allyn St.*

Died: *June 28, 1914* SEP 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at *Belfast Me.*

Remarks:

X Pres. to al under Spec Act.

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home:

NAME: <i>James S Pendleton</i>					Certificate No. <i>616847</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	34.12		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 15 Oct, 1910			4				4				4				4		

Aug. 27 1911
REPORTED DEC 24 1910

NAME: <i>James W. Pendleton</i>					Certificate No. <i>472758</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT														
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 44 10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 45			4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

NAME: <i>James W. Pendleton</i>				Certificate No. <i>492 758</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 (from 8)</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	<i>8/10 14 67</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>16 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JENNIE E PENDLETON												
Certificate No. 919985												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Let. to Ben -
B-3-1081 5/27/27*

NAME: *Pendleton, Jennie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *919985* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Eugene A.*

Service: *Pv. 9" Ohio L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan. 13, 1922</i>	<i>Sept. 30 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 7 - 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Pendleton, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *321955* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 2" Mo. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	13	Mar. 1907	12 Dec. 1907		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>30</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 10 1920* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *745. GENERAL LAW* Home: 6-681

NAME: Jennie E. Pendleton												Certificate No. 919985							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Pendleton												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30 32 40 50				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT-FEB-6-1907--											
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	90		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	GROUP 2		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	8/23	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	24			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Pendleton John 26975 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 473470 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: G. & B. 3 This law ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	28 July 1907	14 Aug 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	28 May 1912	24 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	21 Jan 1913					
Fees:	30	21 Jan 1918	14 June 1913	Died	Dec 27 1920	Accrued order dated	JUN 20 1921
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES,</u>				payable to widow: <u>Sarah J. Pendleton</u>			
Died: <u>Dec 27, 1920</u>				Transferred to: <u>Akron, Iowa</u>			
Remarks: <u>Bureau notified JAN 15 1921.</u>				<u>Akron</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>18-465 G & B</u>				Home: <u>JUL 5 1921</u>			

NAME: Pendleton John (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 588582 ARMY INVALID. Law: 282, 200

Service: C-8-45-Abel ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	7 Jan 09	Feb 00				
	19	17 June 12	21 Apr 13				
	19	1 July 16					
	22	1 July 21					
Fees:				1600 Marion Ave.			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to: <u>Cleveland O.</u>			
Died: <u>May 4 1917.</u>				Bureau notified <u>MAY 10 1917</u> <u>8-1081</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>72</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>John Pendleton</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>473470</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1937</u>				Rate: <u>12 19 25 30 40 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2	9/12	16 80		2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	10	36		4	7			4	1	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	50 40	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	130
	2	8			2	4	14 60		2	4	75		2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3	23	140
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	7	1		2	4	75		2	Inc 84 17			2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	128		4		

NAME: <u>John Pendleton</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>588582</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>11 36 50</u>				Remarks: <u>282.000</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	5	53 85		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1	11	29 40	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2	57			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46 50		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46 50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46 50		4				4		

NAME: *Pendleton, John* (3-P. A. 1.) *282.950*

Certificate No. *588582* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr E 45 U S Col. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add. 6</i>		<i>14 July 90</i>	<i>1 June 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *891* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Pendleton, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *598034* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P D 46 Mo VS*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>22 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *22 Feb 1908* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1908*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 10/26/07*

Former Roll No. *1387 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>John Pendleton</u>												Certificate No. <u>588582</u>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>6.</u>		Remarks: <u>282.900</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
DROPPED - PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07
COLUMBUS

NAME: <u>John Pendleton</u>												Certificate No. <u>598024</u>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>20.</u>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3
DIED 22 Feb 1908
REPORTED MAY 25 1908

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pendleton John D.*

Certificate No. *791167* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri B. 80 NY & I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	20	MAY 17 1907	JAN 8 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 13/09* Bureau notified: *APR 1- 1910*

Remarks: *Reburied by P.M. at Matteawan Ny*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pendleton, John D.*

Certificate No. *696385* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Px C 186 Ohio V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 11 mch 1907</i>	<i>12 dec 1907</i>			<i>22 50 13 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>
		<i>20 25 Aug 1910</i>	<i>27 Sept 1910</i>				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 2-1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1913*

Remarks:

Accrued order dated *10/2 1913* payable to widow *Elizabeth L. Pendleton*

Former Roll No. *1633 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: John D. Pendleton Certificate No. 791167

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		11 60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		Head		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John H. Pendleton ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 696385

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 75 20 25 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		12		2				2				2		
	3				3		11		3				3				3		
	4				4		13		4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 68 30	1912.	1		11	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		11		2		11		2				2				2		
	3		11		3		11		3				3				3		
	4				4		11		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2		4 2185		2				2				2		
	3		24		3		24		3				3				3		
	4		12		4		4 67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1		20 44 15	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		14		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4		56 50		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Cendleton John Jr* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *747532* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt Co B 7th Co Mo Mil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	7	Sept 1891	29 Mch. 1892	16	12	June 1912	} 14 July 1913
		Act of May 11, 1912		20	29	Oct 1912	
				24	29	1917	
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Sept. 1, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: SEP 13 1920			
Remarks:				Transferred to:			
Former Roll No. <i>1634</i>				Home: JUN 27 1890			

6-881

NAME: *Cendleton Joseph* 27145 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *163462* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cri F 10 Wia Inj and B 17 VA @ ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>17 May 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DES MOINES,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7/12/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>May 13 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 523009 4 Dated OCT 4 1917</i>				<i>Brookburg Nebr</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>18504 42</i>				Home:			

6-881

NAME: John H. Pendleton ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 747532

Last paid to: Rate: 12 x 24 35 50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1880.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	105		2				2						
	3				3	8			3	4	105		3				3						
	4				4	11			4	4	105		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	105		2				2						
	3				3	8			3	4	1518		3				3						
	4				4	8			4	4	GROUP 2		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3	4	9176		3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	6067		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	9180		3				3						
	4				4		60		4	4	105		4				4						

NAME: Joseph Pendleton Certificate No. 163462

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 12 x 24 30 Remarks: FEB 10 1908 16 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	8			2	4	90		2				2						
	3	16	45		3	17			3	4	90		3				3						
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	6-6	12750	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2						
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3						
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2						
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3						
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pendleton Joseph*

Certificate No. *351881* ARMY INVALID. Law: *24059*
Act of May 11, 1912.
GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pr 118 Ohio I*

Disability: *Ch. diarr. & dis. of rect. dis. of heart & sev. dfns of left ear & sev. dfns of rt ear in total of 2 issues.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr 256</i>		<i>Apr 10 9</i>	<i>May 10</i>				
REISSUE 30		MAY 24 1912	DEC 14 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND. 3/13/12*
WASHINGTON, D.C. order

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20 1911* Bureau notified: **AUG 27 1915** **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.** 6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pendleton Joseph*

Certificate No. *351881* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr 118 Ohio V. I.*

Disability: *Ch. diarr. & dis. of rect. dis. of heart & sev. dfns of left ear & sev. dfns of rt ear in total of 2 issues.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr 256</i>		<i>Apr 10 1910</i>	<i>May 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Indianapolis* **MAR 10 1912**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *924* **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.** Home: *TH* 6-081

NAME: <i>Joseph Pendleton</i>				Act of May 11, 1912 <i>Civil War</i>				Certificate No. <i>357881</i>											
Last paid to: <i>TH 3/17/05</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Pendleton</i>				Certificate No. <i>351881</i>			
Last paid to: <i>TH</i>				Rate: <i>2.5</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans. per let. P. O. MAR 13 1912

Indianapolis MAR 6 1912

note 17 7967

17

NAME: *Pendleton, Joseph* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *351881* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt K. 118 Ohio V.S. & F. 183 Ohio V.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 July 1908</i>	<i>16 July 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *924 GENERAL LAW* Home: *Ad 7/29* 6-681

NAME: *Pendleton Joseph L* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *871428* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pt B-35. Pa Em-M I-*

Disability: *chron diarr res dis stomach & liver*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 mch 92</i>	<i>5 June 94</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *April 25, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Pendleton</i>												Certificate No. <i>351881</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>1154 30</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>17</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>17</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>17</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Dropped</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph L Pendleton</i>												Certificate No. <i>871428</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 1-1908</i>				Rate: <i>6-</i>				Remarks: General Law.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9 18</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 18</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>9 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	<i>13 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 18</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12 18</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 18</i>		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2	<i>4 18</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3	<i>4 18</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4	<i>4 18</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Pendleton. Julia Ann</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>343185</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Pendleton. Benjamin</i>					
Service: <i>Pt Co. E. Phelps Mo. V.I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>7 Sept. 1892</i>		
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees:					
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: NOV 18 1920			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>315</i>					

6-676

NAME: Pendleton Laura				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 807345		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Addison					
Service: Pt I 16 U S C Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>July 12, 1927</i>					
Reported: AUG 11 1927					
Remarks:					

6-6574

NAME: <i>Julia Ann Pendleton</i>				Certificate No. <i>343.185</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 85 30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.33		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: LAURA PENDLETON		Certificate No. 807345		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Pendleton Laura* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *807345* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier *Addison*

Service: *Priv. I. 16 U. S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Oct 26-1914	May 9-1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
THE	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/18

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pendleton Levi A.* ✓

Certificate No. *21230* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW. ✓

Service: *Priv E 19' 7th Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	18 Sept 1907	12 Oct 1907				
Inc	30	14 Oct 1908	1 Dec 1908.				
Fees: <i>2 Arthur L. Luskforth</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>27 March 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>6 April 1909 (Agent's Card)</i>			
Remarks: <i>Paid widow Mary E. Pendleton as pr. Accd. Ord. 23 Oct 1909.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i>				Home: ✓			

6-681

NAME: <i>Laura Pendleton</i>				Certificate No. <i>807345</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924																		

NAME: <i>Levi A Pendleton Dead (1908-9)</i>				Certificate No. <i>21.230</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30 (24)</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2	4	72		2				2				2				2	
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3	
	4	8	82		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	5	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	11/6	25		3				3				3				3	
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pendleton Lewis*

Certificate No. *80.221* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913 Civil War.*

Service: *Private Co H 183 Ohio Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of r. eye with deformity and impaired vision l eye.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>3 April 1884</i>	<i>11 December 1886</i>	<i>Resto. & Reissue</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26 July 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1915</i>
				<i>ending 18 Feb 1913 date of death.</i>			
				<i>Payable to Virginia Pendleton, widow</i>			
				<i>Stanardsville, Va.</i>			

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19-1913* Bureau notified: *APR 9-1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 7 1915* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pendleton Lewis E.*

Certificate No. *316.331* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90. ACT OF MAY 11, 1913.*

Service: *Corp 14" & Priv E 19" me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 April 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>11 June 1912</i>	
<i>Dup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 April 1907</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>19 mch 1913</i>		
<i>Trp</i>			<i>28 mch 1910</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 mch 1918</i>	<i>8 Apr 1913</i>	
				<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST 23 mch 1915</i>			
				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 10 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1919 D-3*

Remarks:

May 10 1919 *Ernest H. Littlefield* *Brewer* *Maine*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* *JAN 28 1920* Home: *JAN 23 1920*

NAME: <u>Lewis Pendleton</u>				Act of May 11, 1918 Civil War.				Certificate No. <u>80.221</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	15	89.87	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	12			2	9			2				2				2	
	3	11			3	14			3				3				3	
	4	12			4	8			4				4				4	
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	10			2	6			2				2				2	
	3	16			3	6			3				3				3	
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	9			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2	
	3	10			3				3				3				3	
	4	10			4				4				4				4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9			2				2				2				2	
	3	10			3				3				3				3	
	4	8			4				4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Lewis Pendleton</u>				Act of May 11, 1918				Certificate No. <u>316.331</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25 30 40</u>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	13	36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4	
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	7/6 89.33		1924.	1	
	2	8	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	9	36		2		72		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	17	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4	
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	6	36		2		75		2		87.50		2				2	
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3	
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4	

NAME: *Pendleton Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *53-2994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 21, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Humphrey Pendleton alias Grady*

Service: *Pt. E 16" + St 101" U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>89</i>	<i>aug 1901</i>	<i>8 May 1902</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 1910</i> APR 1 1911				Bureau notified: APR 13 1911		
Remarks: <i>M</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7473</i>				0-679		

NAME: *Pendleton Louis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1013946* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt I 16 U. S. C. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>				
Fees: <i>Atty none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 27 1906</i> JUL 4 1911				Bureau notified: JUL 6 1911			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>30480 Act June 27, 1890</i>				Home: <i>H. W.</i>			

NAME: <i>Lizzie Pendleton</i>										Certificate No. <i>532994</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1902</i> Rate: <i>8 12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>3 36</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>Dead</i>			4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Louis Pendleton</i>										Certificate No. <i>1013946</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>Dead</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3	GROUP: 2			3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>15 36</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pendleton, Louisa* 45509

Certificate No. *10.574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War

Name of Soldier: *Robert F.*

Service: *Pri. 1st. Panelli Batts. Mo. Mtd. Iols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>B.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Mar. 1891</i>	<i>19 Mar. 1897</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
IND: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 13-1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 17 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Red Bluff, Cal.</i>						
<i>1110 Oak St.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1624-505</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pendleton, Louisa F.*

Certificate No. *20327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: War of 1812.

Name of Soldier: *Prior Pendleton*

Service: *1st. Lynns Co. Va. Mil.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mch 1886</i>	<i>7 mch 1879</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 6-1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 11 1913 3-1081 etc.</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>98</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa Pendleton</i>				Mexican War				Certificate No. <i>10.574</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>#20.</i>				Remarks: <i>WICW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2				2			2			
	3				3	23	36		3	4	36		3				3			3			
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3	23	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	1/4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/2	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	28	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	29	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louisa F. Pendleton</i>				War of 1812 Widow				Certificate No. <i>20327</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2	8			2	18			2				2				2			2			
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3			3			
	4	10			4	7			4				4				4			4			
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Pendleton Louise b

313

Certificate No.

648089

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Harrison H.

Service:

corp H. 14 ny H. a

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Apr 23-1908	June 15-1908			
INC. 20		Dec. 23-1916	Nov. 29-1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

2/26/20

Bureau notified:

MAR 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39

6-679

NAME

Pendleton Lucretia C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

749855

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Brooks S

Service

Pt H 76 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

May 9, 1926

Reported

JUN 8 1926

Remarks:

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pendleton, Lucretia L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6938

Certificate No. *749855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Brooks S. Pendleton*

Service: *Pri H 76 Ohio Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ONE	12	<i>24 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1912</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Excer Iowa

Former Roll No. *IAN 1 6 1917* 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pendleton Lucy* 3127

Certificate No. *210019* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Frank S. Pendleton* MOTHER

Service: *Co 40 Md Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Dec 1886</i>	<i>1 May 1886</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7-19* Bureau notified: *SEP 2 1911*

Remarks: *Rep by 0711 8-22-11* *Goneville La*

Former Roll No. *3-88854* 6-679

NAME: <i>Lucretia L. Pendleton</i>										Certificate No. <i>749855</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3					3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4					4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2					2							
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3					3							
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4					4							

GROUP 1 PAID
JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lucy L. Pendleton</i>										Certificate No. <i>210019</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3	17	38		3				3				3				3						
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2						
	3	12			3				3				3				3						
	4	12			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2						
	3	11			3				3				3				3						
	4	11			4				4				4				4						

Des Moines.

NAME:

Pendleton, Lydia E.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

20411

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Henry S.

Service:

Seaman, Princeton

ISSUES:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12	2	Jan. 1909	27 Mch. 1909

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

None. F. A. Bicknell, atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

May 16, 1909

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com.

June 16, 1909

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Sp Cambridge Mass

6-576

NAME:

Lydia E. Pendleton

Certificate No.

1561-7

20411

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/2	2480	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pendleton, Lydia W.

Certificate No. 697,544 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry A.

Service: Sgt. G. 14 Conn.

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		15 Jan. 1910	26 Feb. 1910	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Oct. 15, 1920 Bureau notified: 3-1081- DEC 1920

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. OCT 21 1916

6-579

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Pendleton, Lyman B. (deceased)

Certificate No. 1281294 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. Co. I, 3rd. Regt. Conn. Inf.

Disability: _____

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	24	July 16, 1924 ^R	Feb. 12, 1926		

Died Feb. 20, 1925 Reported FEB 26 1926

Remarks: Ends Feb. 20, 1925, date of death.
Payable to Louise A.R. Pendleton,
widow, Pleasant Hill, Walworth, Wisco

NAME: Lydia W. Pendleton										10508-7		Certificate No. 697,544											
Last paid to:				Rate: 32 20 25				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

6-681

NAME	Lyman B. Pendleton, (deceased)											
Certificate No.	1281294											
Fees	\$10-P. Samuel Rigney. FEB 25 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	24 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

for a
25-162 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: **PENDLETON, MAJOR alias MAJOR PELDON** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1045048** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Sergt. I 35th U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 27 1907	SEP 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *31 Oct. 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081 Pen. Ct. & H. H. notice to P.B. 2 Nov. 07*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **35313** **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: *54*

6-681

NAME: *Pendleton, Margaret R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **705 265** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Edmund W. Pendleton*

Service: *2nd Lt. E, 4th Reg. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 11 1910	JUL 1 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *\$10 fee pd. C. D. Pennebaker 9/10/10.*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-670

NAME:

MAJOR PENDLETON alias MAJOR PELDON

Certificate No.

1045048

Last paid to:

SEP 4 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Margaret R. Pendleton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

705265

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 35 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pendleton Maria O. **DEAD**

Certificate No. 786697 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles Pendleton

Service: Pri A. 15 Mich. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 28-1914	FEB 23-1915			

Fee: No fee
GROUP 2

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Mar. 20-1916 **Bureau notified:** MAY 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 627603 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1302 W Main St Enid Okla 3/1

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pendleton Martha A

Certificate No. 677438 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Gilbert A Pendleton

Service: Pvt Indpt Battery G Ca. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 Jan. 1909	23 Mar. 1909	Helen S.	21 Jan. 1909	17 Sept. 1910

Fee: Taber & Whitman Co. #10 Pa. 4/18/09

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH **Transferred to:**

Died: 2/14 **Bureau notified:** APR 2 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 567 Harmony Ave., Rochester, Pa.

NAME: <i>Maria D Pendleton</i>					Certificate No. <i>786697</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ADD of April 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>50</i>	1915.	1	<i>3/19</i>	<i>50 40</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Martha A Pendleton</i>					Certificate No. <i>677438</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36.</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3		<i>10</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>2</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3		<i>12</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2		<i>8 34 02</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2	
	3		<i>12 42.</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3	
	4		<i>15</i>		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2	
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>GROUP 1</i>		3				3				3	
	4		<i>8 40 93</i>		4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Pendleton, Mary* 46453 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7619* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Pendleton*

Service: *P. Cap. Cummings Co. Navajo Legion. Utah Vols.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June 1908</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1909</i>			

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24 1914, P.M.* Bureau notified *Nov. 5, 1912.*

Remarks: *Salt Lake City, Utah 574 - So. 5th East St.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Pendleton, Mary* DEAD (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *667,083* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew F.*

Service: *Pvt., 1st Me Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 June, 1908</i>	<i>7 Dec., 1908</i>			
<i>Ind.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1910</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			

Fees: *none.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4457881 Dated 4 June '17.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Pendleton</i>										Certificate No. <i>7619</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>23</i>	<i>98⁰⁰</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary Pendleton</i>										Certificate No. <i>10578</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>70</i>		4	<i>1</i>			4	<i>5</i>	<i>58.93</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>1</i>			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	<i>0</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Pendleton, Mary A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *573300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John E. Pendleton*

Service: *Priv. 1st Ky. Vol. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Mar. 1904</i>	<i>24 May 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 8, 1922* - *Letter* - **MAY 3 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14601*
OCT 17 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Pendleton, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *717220* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William B*

Service: *Pt I 48 Ill V Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *May 4, 1929*

Reported: **MAY 24 1929**

Remarks:

NAME:

Mary A. Pendleton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

573,900

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

12 20 25 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 9		1911. 1 18		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 12		2 10		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3 11		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4 10		4 8		4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	
1908. 1 10		1 8		1 4	36	1 4	75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2 8 30		2 10		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3 11		3 7		3 4	36	3 4	95.50	3		3	
4 10		4 4		4 5 58 93		4 4	90	4		4	
1909. 1 11		1 4		1 4	60	1 4	90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2 10		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3 10		3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4 10		4 36		4 4	60.67	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1 9		1 4 36		1 4	75	1 4	90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 10		2 4 36		2 4	75	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3 10		3 4 36		3 4	75	3		3		3	
4 13		4 4 36		4 4	75	4		4		4	

NAME

MARY A PENDLETON

Certificate No.

717220

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	50.50			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Mary A. Pendleton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>717220</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Act of <i>April 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	107 ⁸⁰	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	14	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	42		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	31	42		4	4	61.17		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	25	41 ⁸⁰		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Pendleton</i>				Act of <i>April 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>690902</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	22 ⁹³ 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pendleton, Mary E*

Certificate No. *714722* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pendleton, James S*

Service: *Pr 2d 84" 1st V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Nov 1910</i>	<i>10 Jan 1911</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Apr. 12-1921* **Bureau notified:** *MAY 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pendleton Mary J*

Certificate No. *729515* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Peter P Pendleton*

Service: *1st Lt A 13 Ky. Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Aug 1911</i>	<i>19 Sept 1911</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 20 1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: <i>\$10 to Thomas A. Murrell, Columbia Ky</i>						

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* **Transferred to:**

Died: *Dec. 20-1920* **Bureau notified:** *MAY 11 1921*

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No.

R.
6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E Pendleton</i>												Certificate No. <i>714722</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	<i>30.00</i>	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	13			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	21			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4 90	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2	3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2		2			
	3				3		38		3	4	75		3		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		4			

6-581

NAME: <i>Mary J Pendleton</i>												Certificate No. <i>729515</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	<i>10 34 40</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	<i>14 36</i>			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	15	14.93		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 2	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2		2			
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		4			

6-581

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Pendleton Mary J.

Certificate No. 801125 ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier William J. Pendleton

Service Pri E 121 Pa. Inf.

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Eng.	12	Nov 13-1915	DEC 11-1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	W			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees \$10 fee 7/17/16 William J. Wray

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Aug 27 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 6 1918

Remarks: name of soldier changed from William Pendleton

Former Roll No. 6046 Beechwood St Phila 12/18

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME Pendleton Mary J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No. 842105 ARMY WIDOW. ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier Alfred L.

Service Pri. 134. Oky Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Eng	25	Jan 2-1918	Mch 27-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: J. De Board 10.00 4/22/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4/3 6-679

NAME: Mary J. Pendleton Certificate No. 801125

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	17	32.40	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	14.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	84.87		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Letter 3-1081 8/5/29

NAME: Mary J. Pendleton ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 Certificate No. 842105

Last paid to: Rate: 25, 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	26.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	6	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME MARY R PENDLETON												
Certificate No. 889589												
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT												
Fees												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Mary R. Pendleton												Certificate No. 889589							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	7/15 216 ⁰⁰	2		4	30	2				
	3				3				3	4 90	3		4	30	3				
	4				4				4	4 90	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4 90	2								
	3				3				3	4 90	3								
	4				4				4	4 90	4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4 90	2								
	3				3				3	4 90	3								
	4				4				4		4								
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: Pendleton Matt

Certificate No.

637 987

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 1

of about 20, 40

Service:

service: Pres. 6.100 US Cold War Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	10	Apr 8 1904	Oct 15 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from :

Columbus

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks :

26 Died Jan. 29 1907 Accrued order dated DEC 1919
payable to widow Susan Pendleton

660 E. 2nd St.,
Kenia, Ohio

Former Roll No.

DEC 15 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

(3-P. A. 1a)

PENDLETON MICHAEL

Certificate No.

1045778

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. D 1 Ore. V. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
1	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died	May 21, 1923			Reported	JUN 15 1923	
				Remarks	D					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pendleton Michael ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 2:30.9

Certificate No. 1045778 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P-D-1 Oriental. Cal.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	40	10 Apr 1910	16 Dec 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
In c.	20	11 Mar 1910	22 Mar 1910	inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	22 June 1912	5 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22 1811/10-164123 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME Pendleton, Nathan

Certificate No. 410845 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. H 8 Me. Inf.

Disability

6-682

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

May 19 1924 Reported JUN 10 1924

Remarks: OK

NAME: Michael Pendleton Act of May 1, 1920. Certificate No. 410845, 778

Last paid to: @ 12 to Dec '07 Rate: 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	4 50
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11	4
	4	23	40		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4
1908.	1	16	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	23	45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 50
	3	9	45		3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	3	4 50
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	1	4 50
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	11	45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	13	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8	58		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

6-681

NAME NATHAN PENDLETON,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

410845

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK
CASHED

NAME: *Pendleton Nathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *410 845* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv A 8th Me Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rt. complete ing. hernia, mal pois chr diarr & res. dis. rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		14 Dec 1891	<i>14 Jan 1892</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>18</i>	Oct 4 1912	<i>Dec 24 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>Aug. 29. 1915</i>	<i>W</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>Aug. 29. 1920</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Remarks: Home: AUGUSTA, ME. 6-061

NAME: *Pendleton Peter P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *561419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *St. Asst Sgt A. 13th Hy Vol. Coar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 11 1911* Bureau notified: *Aug 11 1911*

Remarks: *Accrued Order issued Sept. 19 1911 payable to Widow Mary J Pendleton*
Date of pension is death Aug 9 1911
 Former Roll No. *30546 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-061

NAME: Nathan Pendleton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 410.845

Last paid to: Rate: 24 ~~11~~ 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 42		1915.	1	4 42		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 150	
	2				2	6 42			2	4 42			2	4 120		1927.	2		
	3				3	7 42			3	4 42			3	4 120			3		
	4				4	5 42			4	4 42			4	4 120			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 42		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	16 42			2	10 42			2	4 72			2	4 120		1928.	2		
	3	9 42			3	9 42			3	4 72			3	4 161			3		
	4	9 42			4	4 42			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	9 42		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	4 50	
	2	24 42			2	4			2	4 72			2	4 150			2		
	3	9 42			3	4			3	4 72			3	4 150			3		
	4	9 42			4	4 42			4	4 72			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	9 42		1914.	1	4 42		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	8 42			2	4 42			2	4 72			2	4 150			2		
	3	8 42			3	4 42			3	4 116 80			3				3		
	4	8 42			4	4 42			4	4 120			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Peter P. Pendleton Certificate No. 561419

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	20 36		1912.	1	2 40		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2			1928.	2		
	3	6 36			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	12 4 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2			1929.	2		
	3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3 4 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2				2				2			1930.	2		
	3	12 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pendleton, Polk* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,169,914* ARMY INVALID. ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: *110" 1st U.S. Coast Art.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability: *Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1 Feb 1909</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1912</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 21, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 17-1921</i>				

Fees: *\$2.50 to O.E. Howe - Wash. D.C.*

Dr O.E. Howe & Co - 20 " 29/21

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 28 1921**
L. I. R.

NAME: *Pendleton, Reynanna G.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *550,517* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Hosp Stevard 47 N.Y. - Acc't Surg 48 N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Dec. 1902</i>	<i>14 April 1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>				

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1/11/1912* Bureau notified: *Jan. 16, 1912*

Remarks: *Reptd. by J. G. Biddle*
Letter filed with d.m.
Dep't 11 Jan 1912, pay Joseph George Liddle
15.28 Reim. claim. Order 8 July 1912. Former files 12/11
Long Island N.Y.

Former Roll No. *14* **BOSTON, MASS.**

NAME:

Colk Pendleton

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

1169.914

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12				
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12				
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12				
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12				
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	36		2						
	3				3	4	18		3	4	36		3						
	4				4	4	18		4	4	36		4						
								GROUP 2 PAID											
								TO AUG. 4, 1927											

NAME: *Pendleton Rhoda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *323816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pendleton Berryman H.*

Service: *Pt. Co. H. 38th Inf. V.I. 82nd Class. Pt. U.S. Corps.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1892</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 17-1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1915*

Remarks: *W. H. 17 1915 Reimbursement order dated 10/18/15 payable to William H. Pendleton 10/21*

Former Roll No. *637* 6-579

NAME: *Pendleton Richard F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *80743* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Pvt. K.I.D. to Capt. to 1st Lt. Gen. ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>\$6</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1890</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1890</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug. 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *28 July 1909* Bureau notified: *22 Sept. 1909 (Comm. card)*

Remarks: *Pd. mid Sarah F. Recd Ord 13 Dec 1909.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

PENDLETON ROSCOE C

Certificate No.

521758

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H 8 Me. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				May 14, 1923	JUN 15 1923
				<p>Remarks: C. 1001 D</p> <p>Died May 14, 1923 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 6, 1923 payable to William O. Pendleton, 25 Dunedin St., Arlington, Rhode Island.</p>			

NAME:

Pendleton, Roscoe C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

521758

ARMY INVALID.

LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service:

Pri. H, 8 Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		23 Feb. 1907	7 June 1907	Inc.	24	July 2 - 14	Aug 15 - 14
Reis. 18		22 May 1912	16 Oct. 1912		30	July 2 - 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1798 BOSTON, MASS

Home:

6-681

NAME ROSCOE C. PENDLETON.												
Certificate No.												
Fees 521758												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	DEAD											
AUGUST	24 18.33											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Roscoe C. Pendleton												ACT MAY 11 1912 32		Certificate No. 521,758					
Last paid to: June 27 1912												Rate: 24 40 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
2	28	60	36	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120	2	4	50		
3	23	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	120	3	4			
4	7	36		4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120	4	4			
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
2	8			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120	2	4	50		
3	11	6		3	10	36	20	3	4	72		3	4	181	3	4	50		
4	9			4	15	7		4	4	72		4	4	150	4	4	50		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2	9			2	1			2	4	72		2	4	150	2				
3	10			3				3	4	72		3	4	150	3				
4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150	4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150	2				
3	9			3	4	15	4 12 40	3	4	116 80		3			3				
4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4			4				

NAME: *Pendleton, Sanford A.* 25385 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1136892* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 5, 1907

Service: *P. Co. 2nd Me. V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>20 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>11 Sep. 1907</i>				

Fees: *Orig. no fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 20, 1911. 2 Cong.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 23, 1911.*

Remarks: *Pl. - Santa Ana, Cal. Crossed by Santa Fe. 312 E 6 St. by road. 544 E Walnut St.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pendleton Sarah E.* 7125 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Christopher B.*

Service: *Sgt. A 76 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>20 June 1908</i>	<i>10 Aug 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 30, 1908* Bureau notified: *3-29-0*

Remarks: *Dep. - Phil.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Sanford H. Pendleton</i>										Certificate No. <i>1136892</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1				1911.	1	<i>11/30⁸⁰</i>			1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1				
2					2		<i>Died 20 February 1911</i>			2					2					2					
3	<i>10/25</i>		<i>65⁶⁰</i>		3		<i>Acc'd 10 October 1911</i>			3					3					3					
4	<i>10</i>		<i>36</i>		4		<i>Anna M. Pendleton, wid.</i>			4					4					4					
1908.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		1		GROUP 3			1					1					1					
2	<i>11</i>		<i>36</i>		2					2					2					2					
3	<i>14</i>		<i>36</i>		3					3					3					3					
4	<i>11</i>		<i>36</i>		4					4					4					4					
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		1					1					1					1					
2	<i>5</i>		<i>36</i>		2					2					2					2					
3	<i>10/25</i>		<i>36</i>		3					3					3					3					
4	<i>8</i>		<i>36</i>		4					4					4					4					
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		1					1					1					1					
2	<i>13</i>		<i>36</i>		2					2					2					2					
3	<i>8</i>		<i>36</i>		3					3					3					3					
4	<i>15</i>		<i>36</i>		4					4					4					4					

6-581

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Pendleton</i>										Certificate No. <i>654643</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>AUG 13 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
2					2					2					2					2				
3					3					3					3					3				
4					4					4					4					4				
1908.	1				1					1					1					1				
2					2					2					2					2				
3	<i>8/24</i>		<i>5⁶⁰</i>		3			<i>Des Moines.</i>		3					3					3				
4					4					4					4					4				
1909.	1				1					1					1					1				
2					2					2					2					2				
3					3					3					3					3				
4					4					4					4					4				
1910.	1				1					1					1					1				
2					2					2					2					2				
3					3					3					3					3				
4					4					4					4					4				

NAME: *Pendleton Sarah F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *693.680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Richard F. Pendleton*

Service: *Priv. K 1st D. C. Cav. 2nd Co. A 1st Me. Vol. Cav.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Grig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10 J. W. Achorn</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						
<i>OCT 24 1910</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Pendleton Sarah J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *214037* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J. Van Alstyne* Act Mch. 3, 1901.

Service: *Priv. G 16th N.Y.V.*

W-77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 May 07</i>	<i>2 Aug 07</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N.Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 9, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 12 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: Sarah F. Pendleton				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 693.680																
Last paid to:				Date: 25 30				Remarks: 30																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		3				
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1			
	2				2	X			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	21	3240		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Sarah F. Pendleton				CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 214037																
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Date: 25 30				Remarks: Act May 3, 1901																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30	2				
	3				3	17	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30	3				
	4				4	18	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		75		4	4	30	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	18	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4	17	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	25	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	23	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	19	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK 30 CANCELLED

NAME SARAH J PENDLETON

Certificate No.

585580

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 9, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

D-3-108, 2/15/30

NAME:

Sarah J. Pendleton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

585.580

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	3	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	14	3	4 36	3	10/1 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	14	4	4 36	4	12/8 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	13	1	4 36	1	14 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	14	2	4 36	2	7/15 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	20	3	4 36	3	20 90 ⁵⁰	3	4 30	3	
4		4	15	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 60	1	4 80	1		1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	9/8 60 ⁸⁷	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	12	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12	3	36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	14	4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Pendleton, Sarah J.

Certificate No.

823311

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James B.

Service

2nd Lt K 111 Ills Inf

9-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 17, 1930. 9/10/30
JUL 1 6 1930

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

823.311

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service

2nd Lt.

ISSUES. Married 1891.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 12 Nov 8 1916 Apr 11 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll N APR 16 1917

6-679

SARAH J PENDLETON

823311

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME:

Sarah J. Pendleton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

823.311

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4			3					
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 95.50			3	4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 20			4	4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	5/5 46.40,	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	4	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 61.13			4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 75			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3					
		4				4	4 75			4	TO JUNE 4, 1929			4				4					

NAME: *Pendleton, Sarah R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Pendleton, Samuel*

Service: *Regt Powell's Battln Mg Mtd Vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 11 Sept 1908</i>	<i>29 Oct 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *13 Feb. 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 27 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1201* 6-579

NAME: Pendleton, Sarah V. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *916032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Albert Bennett*

Service: *1st Lt.A. 42 Ill.Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 24, 1921</i> <i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Feb. 18, 1928*

Reported: *MAR 21 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sarah R. Pendleton</i>												Certificate No. <i>15093</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 13 Feb. 1909 REPORTED APR 27 1909

GROUP 2

NAME: SARAH V PENDLETON												
Certificate No. 916032												
Fees 916032												
Act of May 1, 1920												
FORMER WIDOW												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Pendleton Sarah V.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *916032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Albert Bennett.* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *1st Lt. A. 42nd Ills. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
OBIG.	30	<i>Oct 24 1921</i>	<i>July 11-1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 20 1922* 6-579

NAME: *Pendleton, Silas P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *375,735* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. D. 1st Me. Cav. and Pri. Sig. Corps, U.S. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1. 1916</i>	<i>Aug 26. 1916</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0/1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Reiss to correct Service and allow Inc*

SEP 0 1916 *8 NL BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

NAME: *Pendleton, Sirena* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *658 455* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin J.*

Service: *Pri. 26 9 26 a.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 April, 1908</i>	<i>17 Sept, 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ending 13 Dec 09 date of remarriage to Frank Hallbom*

Former Roll No. *106.* **BOSTON, MASS.** *Remarried 13 Dec 09 60 West Silver St Westfield mass 6-679*

NAME: *Pendleton Susan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *880 505* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Mart.*

Service: *Pr. 6. 100 U. S. Solid Org.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 7. 1909</i>	<i>Dec 4. 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19. 1918</i>	<i>T</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 15 1919* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sirena Pendleton</i>				10798				Certificate No. <i>658,455</i>							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Remained
GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Susan Pendleton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>880,505</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: 2530				Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

23 2126
4 75
4 75
4 95.50
4 90
4 90
4 90
4 90
4 90
GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Pendleton, Sylvester		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	814422	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt K 9 N Y & Pt K 3 N Y Inf			
Disability			
20			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	Reported
		Dec 1 1927	DEC 18 1927
		Remarks:	
		Chm. 1 letter	
Died Dec 1 1927		Accrued order dated	MAY 19 1928
payable to widow		Ida F Pendleton	52 Huntington St Springfield Mass.

NAME:		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Pendleton Sylvester		42 817	
Certificate No.	814422	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 19/07	May 28/07
"	17	May 28/12	Dec 14/12
Inc.	30	July 9/13	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
PHILADELPHIA, PA.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

814422

GROUP - 2

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	DEAD							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	23, 60 67							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Last paid to :

817

Rate:

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: *Pendleton Taylor* (3-P. A. 1.) *31267*

Certificate No. *741579* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *P 7108 (USP)* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	16⁵⁰	Apr. 1-1915	Nov. 26-1915	INCREASE	16 ⁵⁰	Apr. 1-1915	Nov. 26-1915
2nd	21⁵⁰	Apr. 1-1919	5	21 ⁵⁰	Apr. 1-1919	5	
3rd	27	Apr. 1-1924		27	Apr. 1-1924		

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *9/27/17* Bureau notified: NOV 19 1917 Check No. *5424336* Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *act 31267* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Pendleton, Thankful* (3-P. A. 2.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *664726* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Ethan D.*

Service: *Pr Batty F 1 R L L a*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	18 June 1908	2 Jan 1908
REISSUE	20	July 17-1916	Aug 11-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *August 24, 1922* Bureau notified: SEP 14 1922

Remarks: *Died Aug 24 1922 Reimbursement order dated MAR 9 1923 payable to Agnes D. Clarke*

Former Roll No. *2* MAR 12 1923 *9/2/16*

Ocean Road Narragansett Pier R I

6-679

NAME: <i>Taylor Pendleton</i>				Certificate No. <i>741579</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 1/2 / 100 / 650</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		736
	2				2		636
	3				3		736
	4				4		736
1908.	1				1		736
	2				2		736
	3				3		736
	4				4		736
1909.	1				1		4 43 50
	2				2		4 43 50
	3				3		4 43 50
	4				4		4 43 50
1910.	1				1		4 43 50
	2				2		4 43 50
	3				3		4 43 50
	4				4		4 43 50

NAME: <i>Thankful Pendleton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT 10823			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Certificate No. <i>664,726</i>			
Rate: 12 1/2 / 100 / 2530				Remarks: <i>of April 10, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36
	2				2		9
	3				3		7
	4				4		7
1908.	1				1		9
	2				2		10
	3				3		12
	4				4		4
1909.	1				1		4
	2				2		4
	3				3		4
	4				4		4
1910.	1				1		4
	2				2		4
	3				3		4
	4				4		4

(3-P. A. 1a)

Pendleton, Theodosia A.

Certificate No. <i>314667</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>William H. Pendleton</i>		
Service: <i>Pri. 1st N. H. Vol. Inf.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>18 July 1890</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1891</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1900.				
		INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11528</i>						

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME
Pendleton, Thomas

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 739934	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt E 16 U S C V Inf		
Disability		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
				Died <i>May 12 1929</i>		Reported APR 2 1929	
				Remarks: <i>CH</i>			

NAME: <i>Theodosia M. Pendleton</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>314667</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12-25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7			3	7			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>THOMAS PENDLETON,</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>739934</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees			
GROUP 2			
RATE--	50	65	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50

NAME: *Pendleton, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *739934* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co E 16 USVd.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Dec 1894</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>17</i>	<i>May 29 1912</i>		Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
✓	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec 17 1915</i>	<i>Jan 14 1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 17 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1386* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Pendleton, Van M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *343807* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Cpl. E 66 Ohio Vd*

Disability: *Ch diar & dis of lungs, rheu & dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>27 July 1892</i>	<i>20 Mch 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *13 Jan, 1907* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1907*

Remarks: *Time order dated 7/5/10*

Former Roll No. *1263* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Thomas Pendleton</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 739934															
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1900</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		421	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36 160 ⁸³	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	60 ⁴⁰	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	99 ⁶⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	120		4				4				4		

INC 5 60⁴⁰
Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922

NAME: <i>Van M. Pendleton</i>				Certificate No. <i>343817</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 18 Jan 1909 REPORTED APR 24 1909
\$ 39.67
GROUP 2

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

817.436

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

H. 183

ISSUES.

MARRIED 1903

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

W. H. Wills. Fee \$10. $\frac{1}{4}$ /17

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 6 1916

6-679

NAME: Virginia Pendleton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. _____

817.436

Last paid to :

Rate :

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		2	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			1	0 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			1	1 4			3					
		4				4				4	4 75			12	4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		3	11 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 95.50			3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 90			1	4 4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 36	1921.		1	4 90	1925.			5 4	1929.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 81.13			4	4 90			4	.			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 75			3	GROU'P 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3					
		4				4	4 75			4				4				4					

6-681

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

15,259

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

U.S.N.

Disability:

Smn, No. Carolina, Vandalia, 2d Princeton

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 May, '07	7 Nov., '07				
Incr.	15	9 Aug., 1910	19 Aug., 1910				
Reis.	18	23 May, 1912	6 Nov., 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec. 23, 1913

Bureau notified:

JAN 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17th BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Wallace Pendleton 3096

Certificate No.

15,259

Last paid to:

4 Sept '07 C 10 - last paid permit #2 #5 18

Rate:

Remarks:

S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	43 ⁷³		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	11	45. 10 ¹⁰		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	6	64 ¹⁰		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12			1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10		1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	38 ⁰²		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Pendleton, William (3-P. A. 1.) 101 **895**

Certificate No. 1087.351 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
DEAD
ACT OF FEB 2, 1907

Service: Pl E 121" Pa.

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 25/07	June 10/07	Inc.	30	June 1, 1914	June 12, 1914
INCREASE	15	July 29/09	Aug. 18/09				
REISSUE	24	May 24-1912	Jan 24-1913				
Fees:							

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 7, 1915 Bureau notified: NOV 19 1915

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Accrued order dated 12/11/15 6046 Beechwood Rd
12/16 Phila
6/24/14

payable to widow Mary J
 Former Roll No.

NAME PENDLETON, WILLIAM D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1209662 **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service Muscn L 8 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	12	Feb 13 1922			
Inc.	30	Dec. 5, 1923 ^R	Feb. 27, 1924		

Died Mar 7, 1924 (X) Reported MAY 24 1924

Remarks: William D. Pendleton alias William D. Williams

Died Mar 7 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1924
 payable to widow Cordelia P Pendleton
Box 216
Gainesville, Texas

NAME: 101 William Pendleton												Certificate No. 1087,351							
Last paid to: 895				Date: 12:15 24 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	437	920		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	38		3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	86		4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	1 1/2	14	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2		W		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	45		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	28	45 75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	45 50		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	5	84 60		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: Pendleton, William D. alias William D. Williams (S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1209662		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Muso. CO. L, 8th Reg. U. S. Inf.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability: -----			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 13, 1922	Oct 6, 1922
Fees: \$20 E. C. Bickford <i>10/25/22</i>			
Group 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
OCT 12 1922 6-661			

NAME: Pendleton, William L. (S-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 914 462		ARMY INVALID	
Service: Pt H 15 N Y Eng		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 22, 1922	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>May 8 1924</i> Reported MAY - 9 1924	
		Remarks <i>Jck</i>	
		JUN 27 1924	
May 7 1924 Accrued order dated		<i>Andover Ohio</i>	
payable to widow <i>Sarah L Pendleton</i>			

NAME: WILLIAM D. PENDLETON												Certificate No. 1209662											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

6-551

NAME: WILLIAM L PENDLETON												Certificate No. 914462		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees															
GROUP 3															
RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 72													
FEBRUARY		4 72													
MARCH		4 72													
APRIL		4 72													
MAY	4	4 72													
JUNE	4 72														
JULY	4 72	11 69 ⁶⁰													
AUGUST	4 72														
SEPTEMBER	4 72														
OCTOBER	4 72														
NOVEMBER	4 72														
DECEMBER	4 72														

CHECK
CA CELED
DEAD

NAME:

Pendleton William L

Act. May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

914, 462

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

Pr No 15 Ny & Eng.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	Feb 07	23 Apr 07	Inc.	22	Oct 20, 1916	Jan 8, 1917
INC	22	Oct 20, 1916	4 Nov 11		32	JUN 10, 1918	
Reis.	19	21 May 12	12 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Sept. 22, 1922	Dec. 8, 1922

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Andover 0

JAN 10 1917

Former Roll No.

1727-02

Home

NAME:

Pendleton, Wilson

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

656624

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Sgt K. 83 U.S. 6th Id.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	18 Apr 1908	22 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

22 Nov 1908

Bureau notified:

DEC 17 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2735 JUN 27 1890

Home:

TH

6-601

NAME: William L Pendleton 77-50 ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. 914,462

Last paid to: 8 MAR 4 1917 Rate: 15-19-22-50-27-90-520 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 17 1.87	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 36	2 12 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 11 4	3
4 36	4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 12 4	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 11 45	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 18 4 50 74	1928. 1
2 9 36	2 45	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 25 72 8	2
3 9 36	3 11 45	3 4 57	3 4 169 80	3 4 72	3
4 9 36	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 11 36	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 14 36	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3 4 150		3
4 11 36	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 150		4
1 11 36	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 150		1
1910. 2 11 36	1914. 2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150		1930. 2
3 10 36	3 4 57	3 4 94 10	3 4 150		3
4 13 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150		4

NAME: Wilson Pendleton Certificate No. 656624

Last paid to: 15 Rate: 15 Remarks: TH

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 17 46 65	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 DIED 22 Nov 1917 DEPORTED DEC 17 1918	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1191497

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pt. 3rd Ky. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		July 6-1920	AUG 8-1921				
Revised 15		July 6-1920	Feb-18-1922				

\$10 fee R. S. Rivers SEP 3 1921

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Revised to correct rates.

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 19 1921 6-681

NAME:

Pendley

James J.

642

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

306 648

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Priv - 6 - 23 U. S. Inf

Disability:

Injury of left wrist

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 4		27 Mar 1885	11 Sep 1885				
3 1/2		2 Mar 1885	and to 4 May 1901 and dropped.				
Rest. 6		4 May 1901	19 July 1910				

Fees:

Full 10 George H. White & Son

Records from this allowance at the rate of 6 dollars per month from 17 May 1898 to 31 Oct 1898 and from 28 Sep 1899 to 8 Oct 1899, all dates inclusive and unusually paid while in military service.

Transferred from:

Knoxville Tenn 7/27/1885 to 7/19/1910

Transferred to:

San Francisco

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Knoxville Tenn

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Elzie Pendley</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1191497</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 1/2</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p><i>9 2/3 155 20</i></p> <p><i>4 4 36</i></p> <p><i>1 4 36 56 80</i></p> <p><i>2 4 45</i></p> <p><i>3 4 45</i></p> <p>GROUP 2 PAID</p> <p>TO AUG. 4, 1922</p> </div> <div> <p>1925.</p></div></div>															

6-681

NAME: <i>James J. Pendley</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>306648</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1901</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p><i>8/9 608 80</i></p> <p><i>10/10 18</i></p> <p><i>12 18</i></p> </div> <div> <p>1925.</p></div></div>															

6-681

NAME JAMES J. PENDLEY

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

306648

~~Regular Establishment~~

GROUP 3

RATE	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME:

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

6-4-20

Rate:

6

Remarks:

306648

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Pendley, Jesse		(3-P. A. 1a)																																											
Certificate No.		1146,244	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926																																										
Service		Pt K 5 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf																																													
Disability		100																																													
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> <th>HOMES—Admitted</th> <th>Discharged</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td></td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>65</td> <td>Aug. 4, 1926</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Rest</td> <td>90</td> <td>Aug. 23, 1927th</td> <td>Feb. 14, 1929</td> <td>Died</td> <td>mar 26 1928</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Me</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Remarks:</td> <td>Reported APR 10 1928</td> </tr> <tr> <td>to end</td> <td></td> <td colspan="3">mar 26 1928 date of death</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td colspan="4">Pay wid Mary D Pendley, Rio Vista, Texas.</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>						CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged		50	May 1, 1920					65	Aug. 4, 1926				Rest	90	Aug. 23, 1927 th	Feb. 14, 1929	Died	mar 26 1928	Me				Remarks:	Reported APR 10 1928	to end		mar 26 1928 date of death						Pay wid Mary D Pendley, Rio Vista, Texas.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged																																										
	50	May 1, 1920																																													
	65	Aug. 4, 1926																																													
Rest	90	Aug. 23, 1927 th	Feb. 14, 1929	Died	mar 26 1928																																										
Me				Remarks:	Reported APR 10 1928																																										
to end		mar 26 1928 date of death																																													
		Pay wid Mary D Pendley, Rio Vista, Texas.																																													

NAME:		Pendley, Jesse		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1146244	ARMY-INVALID.		ACT of February 6, 1907.
Service:		Pt K 5 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
RE-15	12	16 July 1910	6 Aug 1910		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Fees:			Transferred to:		
Transferred from: NOXVILLE, TENN.			Bureau notified:		
Died:			Remarks: Morgan Tr.		
Former Roll No.			Home:		
Act of June 27 1890.					

NAME		JESSE PENDLEY.										ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		No fee 1146244											
GROUP 2													
RATE	50			65			90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD 26-228 17 CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65								

NAME:				Jesse Pendley				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1146244			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
44 Aug 1910				18 50 50				ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
2	519			2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	
3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	
4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	
3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	
4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	
3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	
4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36
2				2	36			2	4	36		2	4	36	
3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	
4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	
423 384								4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pendley, Jesse*

Certificate No. *1146244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri K. 5 Tenn vol mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22 June 1896	4 May 1908				
				<i>Entered by 76-10000 11/10/08</i>			
				<i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>B-29/133</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *PENDLEY, JOSEPH*

Certificate No. *615332* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt C 21 Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
				<i>July 14, 1923</i>			
				<i>Aug 20, 1923</i>			
				<i>Remarks: ch</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pendley Joseph* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *615332* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. C 21" Ky. Vol. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reinst.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Aug 1904</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>21⁰⁰</i>	<i>July 28-1915</i>	<i>Oct. 8-1915</i>
<i>Reinst.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>12 Feb 1913</i>		<i>27</i>		<i>July 28-1920</i>	<i>me</i>
	<i>38</i>					<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fee: *Atty none* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30341 Act 27/90* Home: 6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pendley Joseph H* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *6292501* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt H 12" Ky V B.*

Disability: *50*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reinst.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 June 1911</i>	<i>15 July 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reinst.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>1 Jan 1912</i>					
	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 1916</i>	<i>14 March 1913</i>				

Fee: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 3-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: 6-581

NAME:

Joseph Pendley

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

615332

Last paid to:

4 May 1908

Rate:

12-1/2% 2450

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 49 50	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	9 4 50	1927.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 49 50		2	4 114		2	10 4 50		2	
	3			3	7 36		3	4 49 50		3	4 114		3	11 4 50		3	
	4			4	8 36		4	4 49 50		4	4 114		4	12 4 50		4	
	1	3 36 60		1	7 36		1	4 64 50		1	4 114		1	1 4 50		1	
1908.	2	8 36	1912.	2	7 36	1916.	2	4 64 50	1920.	2	4 114	1924.	2	2 4 50	1928.	2	
	3	6 36		3	6 36		3	4 64 50		3	4 114		3	3 4 50		3	
	4	9 36		4	6 36 60		4	4 64 50		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.		4	
	1	10 36		1	4 36 36		1	4 64 50		1	4 150		1	Payment Card		1	
1909.	2	10 36	1913.	2	4 49 50	1917.	2	4 64 50	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3	6 36		3	4 49 50		3	4 64 50		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	6 36		4	4 49 50		4	4 64 50		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 49 50	1918.	1	4 64 50	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 49 50		2	4 64 50		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	8 36		3	4 49 50		3	4 94 50		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	7 36		4	4 49 50		4	4 114		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME:

Joseph H. Pendley

Certificate No.

629,251

Last paid to:

4 May 1911

Rate:

12 2/3% 3040

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 72		2	4 120		2			2	
	3			3	10 40 20		3	4 72		3	4 120		3			3	
	4			4	9 45		4	4 72		4	4 120		4			4	
	1			1	14 45		1	4 72		1	4 120		1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2	8 45	1916.	2	4 72	1920.	2	4 120	1924.	2		1928.	2	
	3			3	19 45		3	5 85		3	GROUP 2		3			3	
	4			4	7 40 50		4	4 90		4			4			4	
	1			1	4 72 90		1	4 90		1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	4 72	1917.	2	4 90	1921.	2		1925.	2		1929.	2	
	3			3	4 72		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 72		4	4 90		4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 72		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3			3	4 72		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 72		4	4 120		4			4			4	

NAME: *Lindley, Joseph W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *629257* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Service: *St N 12" Ky V C.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug 1890</i>	<i>23 July 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Act Feb 6, 1907 by resurvey July 15, 1911*
July 15, 1911

Former Roll No. *30352 Act June 27 1890* Home:

NAME: **Pendley William** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1203857** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt D 2nd Ga Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Mar 7 1921	Jun 1 1922				

Fees: **\$20 John P. Haunson** *6/19/22*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

JUN 7 1922 6-581

NAME: <u>Joseph W Pendley</u>					Certificate No. <u>629251</u>														
Date: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Remarks: <u>Grouped</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		16 36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>WILLIAM PENDLEY</u>					Certificate No. <u>1203857</u>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1922. See
26/19 20850
 3 4 45
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Pendley, William J.*

Certificate No. *1066772* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Pl. 2 3rd Reg U. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>6-7-3 Mch. 1901</i>	<i>14 Sept. 1903</i>				

Fees: *Dec 1 1922* Accrued order dated *MAY 7 1923*

payable to widow *Lou Ada Pendley*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to: *Provo, Kentucky*

Died: *Dec. 1, 1922* Bureau notified: DEC 21 1922

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. *19838* Home: MAY 12 1923-681

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Pendoley, John J.*

Certificate No. *1214928* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Corp G 1st Mass H Arty

Disability:

9-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>18</i>	<i>July 15, 1922</i>				<i>Apr. 20, 1925</i>	<i>MAY 18 1925</i>

Remarks: *W.*

Died: *Apr 20 1925* Accrued order dated *JUL 7 1925*

payable to widow *Ellen J. Pendoley*

1 Hazel Street
Milton, Mass

Certificate No. 1066772

Retainer WAR WITH SPAIN.

TO DATE OF DEATH

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Pendoley, John J.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1214928</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: <i>Corp. G 1st Mass H. A.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 15 1922</i>	<i>Dec 12 1922</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 20 1922</i>				Home:			
6-481							

NAME <i>Pendon, Joseph</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1131,392</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service <i>Pt C 118 Ill Inf</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-5571			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted	<i>CH</i>		
				Discharged	<i>25</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>April 6, 1925</i>	<i>August 7, 1925</i>	Died	<i>May 20 1926</i>	Reported	<i>JUN 17 1926</i>
				Remarks: <i>Heart with fatal attack</i>			
AUG 18 1925							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pendon, Joseph

Certificate No. 1131392 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912

Service: 9 C 118 Ill Inf. NOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reiss.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>15 July 1908</u>	<u>7 Aug 1908</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>JUL 8 1912</u>	<u>MAY 13, 1913</u>				
	<u>18</u>	<u>Jul 5, 1916</u>					
<u>Fees</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Jul 5, 1921</u>					
	<u>30</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					
Transferred from <u>CHICAGO, ILL.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Topexa Dec 1908</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 20 1913</u>				Admitted to SN Dec 8, 1908			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pendrick Elizabeth A.

Certificate No. 581875 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Chas J. Pendrick

Service: 1 Lt. Co 16 and Co 12 City. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>8</u>	<u>1 Feb 04</u>	<u>2 May 04</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>APR 19 1908</u>				
Fees:				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb 4/11</u>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>P. M. Saratoga Springs</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Joseph Pendon Act of May 11, 1912 16 913 C Certificate No. 1131392

Rate: 15 18 30 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12 45	D.H.	1919.	1	17 90	DH	1923.	1	8 150	DH	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12 45	O.H.		2	11 90	DH		2	10 50	DH		2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3	16 45	DH		3	12 90	DH		3	11 7 50	DH		3		
	4				4	18	DH H		4	14 45	DH		4	10 90	DH		4	12 8 50	DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	14 45	DH	1920.	1	10 90	DH	1924.	1	9 50	DH	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	16 45	DH		2	9 90	DH		2	8 50	DH		2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3	12 50	DH		3	9 172	DH		3	8 50	DH		3		
	4				4	23	D.H.		4	12 54	DH		4	9 150	DH		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	10 54	DH	1921.	1	12 150	DH	1925.	1		Payment Card		1		
	2	15	DH H		2	23	D.H.		2	8 54	DH		2	9 150	DH		2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3	13	D.H.		3	13 54	DH		3	12 150	DH		3				3		
	4	18	DH H		4	13	45 D.H.		4	12 54	DH		4	12 150	DH		4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	12	45 D.H.	1918.	1	14 54	DH	1922.	1	9 150	DH	1926.	1				1		
	2	13	DH H		2	15	45 D.H.		2	13 54	DH		2	7 150	DH		2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	16	45 D.H.		3	12 87	DH		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4	18	DH H		4	12	45 D.H.		4	13 90	DH		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth A. Pendrick Certificate No. 571875

Rate: 12

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1911.	1	Send		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12 36	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 36	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 36	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12 36	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16 36	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36	✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Pendrell George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

38.675

NAVY INVALID.

Law

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Landman-Webb-30 Carolina and Hyandotte

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	Mar 07	30 Apr 07			JUN 10 1918	
"	18	Aug. 17, 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	24	Dec. 5, 1914	JUN 9 1913				
Fees:	30	" 5, 1919					

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME: Pendroy, John R. (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 1040275 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: Corpl A 3" Colo V I & A 2" Colo V Cav.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	26	Feb 1907	17 May 1907			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
15	28	Dec 1908	23 Feb 1910	30	20	May 1912	20 Sept 1912
20	27	Nov 1911	7 Dec 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 1, 1917. Bureau notified: AUG 16 1917 Check No. 4799740 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled.
 Remarks: Died 8/1 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 23 1918.
payable to widow Josephine M.

Former Roll No. 1589 JUN 27 1890 Home: 3/6/18

NAME: Pendroy, John W. 27111 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 764169 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.
 Service: Pr E & A 14 Ia Inf Act February 6, 1907.
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	6	Aug 1890	9 May 1892				
15	2	Feb 1910	16 Mar 1910				
15	24	June 1912	1 Mar 1913				

Transferred from: Oct 18 1912 Bureau notified: NOV 11 1912
 Remarks: Rept by Com. 11/12 Crook Iowa

Former Roll No. 27749 Home:

NAME: John R. Pendroy ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1040275

Last paid to: Rate: \$2.75 20 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	5			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	13			4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	13	56'7"		1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13			2		mpu		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	22	24'18"		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	22			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	3/4 60	1914.	1	4	90		1	3/4 88° 0'		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: John W. Pendroy Certificate No. 764169

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 24 Remarks: MAR 22 1910 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	19	47'40"		1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	40° 0'		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Pendroy Josephine M.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *839508* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: *John R.*

Service: *Capt. A. B. Colo. Inf and Co P. 2nd Colo. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 29-1917</i>	<i>Feb 23-1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Remarks: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

3/6 6-679

NAME: *Pendroy Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *754066* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John R. Pendroy:*

Service: *Capt. E. "E" A. 14th Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct. 28. 1912.</i>	<i>MAY 1 1913</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Inc 55</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8 1917</i> <i>1000 p.d. W. A. Conn 4/21/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to: <i>W.</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NOV 2 1916 6-679

NAME: <u>Josephine M. Pendroy</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, No. <u>839508</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> 30				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <u>MARY E. PENDROY,</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <u>754066</u>							
Last paid to: <u>754066</u>				Rate: <u>20</u> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: *Pendry, Clara A.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *845.760* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Robert T.*

Service: *Priv 93 34th Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1891* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>October 9, 1916</i>	<i>May 23, 1918</i>			
<i>1 25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>	<i>J.</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 31 1918 6-579

NAME: *Pendry Delilah J.* (3-P. A. 4) *Mother 5623*

Certificate No. *123542* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Whitman*

Service: *1st 167 Ind. E*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Apr 12</i>		<i>7 May 10</i>	<i>in June 10</i>				

Fee: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/20/14* Bureau notified: *3/12/14*

Remarks: *Change in name from Delilah J. Whitman, nee Moore*
Under Section 4707 of Act as amended by Act of June 1890

Former Roll No. *None* Home:

6-582

NAME: <i>Clara A. Pendry</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>845.760</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1923.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30	1924.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2	
	3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	5	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

JUN 12 29/13
GROUP 1 PAID
 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Delilah J. Pendry</i>				Certificate No. <i>123542</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rev</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36
	2				2		6 36
	3				3		7 36
	4				4		7 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36
	2				2		7 36
	3				3		27 36
	4				4		7 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		4
	2				2		4
	3				3		4
	4				4		4 36
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 38
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

16 34 80
7 36

NAME *Penefather Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *854190* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Act of May 17, 1912

Service: *Saddler M. 22. & 28/60* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>FEB 25 1907</i>	<i>JUL 9 1907</i>				
<i>Rev 15</i>		<i>29 Apr 09</i>					
<i>Rev 24</i>			<i>AUG 1 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 1 1915* Check No. *423944* Dated *AUG 4 1915* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME *Penegar Louisa* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *757011* ARMY WIDOW. Act May 23, 1920

Name of Soldier *Samuel* Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt F 124 Pa Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>			

Died *Sept. 28, 1928*

Reported *OCT 22 1928*

Remarks:

NAME
Richard Penefather
Certificate No.
854190

Last paid to:
12 15 24

ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1/22 92		1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7 36			2	6 45			2	4 72			2				2				2		
	3	5 36			3	5 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4	6 45			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	6 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 36			2	8 45			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3	6 45			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4	7 72			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5 39 30			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 45			4	4 72			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 45		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5 45			2	4 72			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4 72			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 45			4	4 72			4				4				4				4		

NAME
LOUISA PENEGAR
Certificate No.
757011

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Penegar Louisa* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *757011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Penegar*

Service: *Tr F 124 Pa. Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct 12, 1912</i>	<i>APR 23 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc.	20	<i>SEP 8 19</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917.</i>				
Fees: <i>10 paid C.A.G. Wothers 5/21/1913</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. OCT 3 - 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Penegar Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) **768**

Certificate No. *362.605.* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Tr. F. 124 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mch. 13/07.</i>	<i>Feb. 15/08.</i>				
INCORP.	20	<i>Mch 18/12</i>	<i>Mch 26/12</i>				
REST. REISSUE	22 ⁵⁰	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Apr. 23/13 *</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/2/12 - C.P.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 22 1912</i>					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
<i>* Ending Oct. 2/12 - death</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

LOUISA PENEGAR

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

757011

Last paid to:

757011

Rate:

12/20 = 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	20		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	56.80	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME:

6

Samuel Penegar

Certificate No.

362,605

Last paid to:

768

Rate:

15/20 = 22.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	32.10	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	45		2	6	52.67		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	7	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	5/16	50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	45		2	GROUP			2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Penepacker Delilah H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *430067* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James M Penepacker*

Service: *Pvt H. 210 Pa Inf.*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. <i>28 Aug. 1896</i>						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 24, 1922</i>		Bureau not filed: JUL 7 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>67a. J.</i>						

OCT 12 1918

NAME: *Penepacker Edith L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *386467* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10th, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Noah E Penepacker*

Service: *Pvt F 205 Pa I.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. <i>22 Nov. 1893</i>						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 21, 1918</i>		Bureau not filed: JUL 22 1918				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>72a. J.</i>						

JAN 16 1917

NAME: <i>Delilah H Penepacker</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>430067</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1/2 20-25 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
										GROUP I													

NAME: <i>Edith L Penepacker</i>										Certificate No. <i>386467</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>1/2 20 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
										GROUP I													

NAME		FDGAR W. PENFARMAN.											
Certificate No.		1132815											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL	4		4 72										
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

NAME		Edgar W. Penfarnan		ACT MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No.		1132815							
Last paid		6-4 Nov 1907		21 50 38		50 72		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		212	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	10	4 72
	2				2	13	36		2	4	64 50		2	10	4 72
	3				3	10	36		3	4	64 50		3	11	4 72
	4		115 46 20		4	11	36		4	4	64 50		4	12	4 72
1908.	1		8 36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114
	2		7 36		2	11	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114
	3		13 36		3	19	4 72 40		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 30
	4		10 36		4	11	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2		11 36		2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	180
	3		12 36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	216
	4		12 36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	216
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	216
	2		11 36		2	4	64 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	216
	3		11 36		3	4	64 50		3	4	94 20		3	4	216
	4		10 26		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	4	216
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: *Penery, Carrie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *553 156* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William D.*

Service: *Priv K 7 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 March, 1902</i>	<i>28 May, 1903</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>9</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 14, 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>SEP 13 1919</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>53.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Penery Charles O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *691.109* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Priv K 18 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 13, 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec. 1891</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>June 3, 1913</i>	<i>MAY 16 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>(30 June 3 1918)</i>							
Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Died: <i>July 17 1917</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUL 31 1917 3 - 1081</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 191913</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: CARRIE PENERY,				Act of April 19, 1908. 10151				Certificate No. 553, 156							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12-25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14			3	4	86		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13			1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	14			3				3	4	36		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	16			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	28	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: Charles O. Penery				Act of May 11, 1912. 691.109				Certificate No. 691.109							
Last paid to: 4-1-1909. 24				Rate: 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	9	72 EH	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	11	72 EH		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	15	72 EH		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	13	72 EH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	13	72 EH	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	16	72 EH		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	15	72 EH		3		
	4				4	11	T. H.		4	13	72 EH		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	T. H.		1	14	72 EH	1921.	1		
	2				2	7	86 T. H.		2	13	72 EH		2		
	3				3	11	T. H.		3	GROUP 3					
	4				4	18	72 T. H.		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	11	72 T. H.		1			1922.	1		
	2	6	36		2	12	72 EH		2	Inc.			2		
	3	6	36		3	11	72 EH		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	10	72 EH		4				4		

NAME: *Injury John E.* 2631 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1168561* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *3 Troop M. 5 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>25 Sept 11</i>	<i>17 Apr 12</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>14 AUG 1912</i>	<i>16 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees: *25 A. Holt 4/19/12*
2 A. Holt 9/16/12

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *7/*

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home:

6-461

NAME: *Penet, James E.* DEAD. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *511171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John D. Penet*

Service: *Capt. - A-144 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 July 1900</i>	<i>23 Apr. 1901</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st Apr 19, 1908.</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1915</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>	

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 6 1918* Bureau notified: *3-3- SEP 18 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1010 1910 961*

6-479

NAME: <i>John E. Perry</i>										Certificate No. <i>1168561</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate: <i>8.8</i>					Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	4	8
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	25 ⁸⁰	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	31	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	7	23 ²³		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3		24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID									
										O AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Jane E. Perret</i>										Certificate No. <i>571171</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 30			2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	5	58 ²³		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	59.67		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
										GROUP 3									

NAME: Peneton Jacob (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 775.952 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt E 60 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
32		JUN 10 1918	17 July 07				
50		May 1, 1920	12 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4, 1920 3-888 AUG 24 1920

Remarks: Tremont City O R.D.

Accrued order dated MAR 18 1921 Tremont City, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1876-02 MAR 24 1921 ORIGINAL Home:

6-661

NAME: Peneton, Margaret A. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 897495 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier Jacob Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 60 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug. 14, 1920					
	50	MAY 1, 1920					
		AUG. 4, 1920					

Died: May 23, 1930

Reported: JUN 9 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Jacob Peneton

Act of May 11, 1920
Certificate No. 775-957

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907
Rate: 20-22-32 50
Remarks: 281.350

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	83 73		3	11	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	17	60		4	11	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	67 50 A	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	30	121 47	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2		C		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: MARGARET A PENETON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.
Fees 897495

RATE—
30
50

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			

Let. to Pen. 6/9

NAME:

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

897.495

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pr. Jacob B. E. 60 O. Ind.

ISSUES.

MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 30 Aug 14. 1920 Mch 18. 1921

Fees:

\$10 B. L. Barr. 3/30/21

Transferred from:

GROUP A

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

23 1921

6-679

NAME: Margaret A. Penelon

Certificate No. 897.495

Last paid to:

Plate 1

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	91 4 90	1927.		1		1931.		1	
		2				2				2	102 4 30			2									
		3				3				3	113 4			3									
		4				4				4	124 4 30			4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	311 4 30	1928.		1		1932.		1	
		2				2				2	224 4 30			2									
		3				3				3	334 4 30			3									
		4				4				4	444 4 30			4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	30 200.✓	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2									
		3				3				3	4 90			3									
		4				4				4	44 90			4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2									
		3				3				3	GROUP 2 PAID			3									
		4				4				4	TO JUNE 1, 1922			4									

NAME: <i>Penett Elizabeth A.</i>		(3-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. <i>13303</i>	NAVY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Sailor: <i>John</i>			
Service: <i>Seaman AS to Ft Henry, Ohio and Vermont.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	APR 19 1908	19 Sept 99
		NAME: <i>John H.</i>	
		COMMENCEMENT.	
		ENDING.	
		<i>15 Dec 09</i>	
		<i>27 Nov 14</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>11/9/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 11 1915</i>	
Remarks: <i>Sailor per. as of AS to Memphis, Vermont andoklyn.</i>			
Former Roll No.			
C-676			

NAME:

23 Elizabeth A. Penick

Certificate No.

13303

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

12-2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42 ✓	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	42 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	42 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	37 60 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	48 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	48 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	48 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	44 80 ✓	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Penewell Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *816.520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Musician Band 11th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>September 13 1916</i>	<i>November 10. 1916</i>			
<i>Dec 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Jan 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 25 1916 6-679

NAME: *Penewell Harriett* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *528719* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*
93157

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pri. 3rd A. 37 Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1403520 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *14392* 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Pennewell</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>816.520</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2								
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4		3								
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2								
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	1	4		3								
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2								
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3								
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4								

DEF 12 14 00
GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: <i>Harriett Pennewell</i>										Certificate No. <i>528719</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4	36	36		4	10	36		4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2								
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3								
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2								
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3								
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4								

NAME: *Pennewell John* 28826 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *268245* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Mus. Band 1/1 Wis.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>2 Mar. 1907.</i>	<i>JUN 22 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Apr 10</i>	<i>APR 27 1910</i>				
Reissue	21	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>APR 2 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 18, 1916 (3-888)* Bureau *SEP 26 1916*
 Remarks: *Check No. 2648128 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *43682* Home: *38399*
 Gen'l Law. *43682* NOV 25 1916 6-681

NAME: *Pennewell; Nancy E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *561239* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hendle B*

Service: *Capt B 5 Ill Cav*

75 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 May 1903</i>	<i>16 Oct 1903</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25, 1920 (P.M.)* Bureau *SEP 2 1920*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21343* OCT 31 1916

NAME: John Pennewell				Certificate No. 268245			
Last paid to: APR 1907				Rate: 12 15 20 21			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 60	
	2				2	4 60	
	3	18 48.20			3	5 60	
	4	9 45			4	4 60	
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1	4 60	
	2	13 45			2	4 60	
	3	8 45			3	5 60	
	4	9 45			4	4 60	
1909.	1	5 45		1913.	1	4 60	
	2	6 45			2	4 60	
	3	6 45			3	4 60	
	4	4 45			4	4	
1910.	1	6 45		1914.	1	4 60	
	2	5 45			2	4 60	
	3	5 58.00			3	4 60	
	4	5 60			4	4 60	

NAME: Nancy E Pennewell				Certificate No. 9729			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 HEO	
	2				2	12 N	
	3				3	12 N D B	
	4				4	10 H D B	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 S E R	
	2				2	10 D D.	
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 S E R	
	4	8 A N Y			4	10 H D B	
1909.	1	11 H O P		1913.	1	4 L O	
	2	12 A B W			2	4	
	3	15 S E R			3	4	
	4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	10 N I T		1914.	1	4 36	
	2	9 B. E. R.			2	4 36	
	3	12 A. M. F.			3	4 36	
	4				4	4 36	

NAME: *Penewit Oliver E* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1178.098* ARMY INVALID. *Pr F. 2 - U. S. I* ~~War 1917-1918~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT~~
 Service: *Pr F. 2 - U. S. I*
 Disability: *Pr F. 2 - U. S. I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 18. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 14. 1916</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 1-1920</i>	<i>MAY 23 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*
\$20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman VCD 6/4/21
 Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 JUN 7 1921
 Former Roll No. *SEP 15 1916* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Penfield Abraham M C* *Abraham Currer* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *928.365* ARMY INVALID. *Pr A. 5 U. S. Inf* *24686-F* *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pr A. 5 U. S. Inf*
 Disability: *Pr A. 5 U. S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec '06</i>	<i>2 Feb '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Apr 1910</i>	<i>6 May 1910</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>JUN 5, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 28, 1913</i>				

Fees: *(30 May 30, 1913)*
40-JUN 10 1918
 Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.*
 Died: *Aug 28, 1921 (37)* *SEP 28 1921*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *874/12-852/2-2799-28064* Home: *PA* 6-681

1/2 to wife - Bureau order, 5 Jan. 1907
Mary E. C. Penfield #439
Los Angeles, Calif
During residence in S. H. fr. 22 Aug '02
Transferred to 751 Wall (ing. of J. E. Penfield)

NAME: <i>Oliver E. Penewit</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 <i>Wm. W. Spain</i>				Certificate No. <i>1178.098</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL AOT</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4	4	36				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4	4	36				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4	4	36				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4	4	36				

NAME: <i>Abraham M. C. Penfield</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Abraham Currier</i>				Certificate No. <i>928365</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>1/2 Case</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	22.50	1915.	1	17	45 PH	1919.	1	22	60 PH
	2				2	15	22.50		2	17	45 PH				
	3				3	14	22.50		3	17	45 PH				
	4				4	15	22.50		4	18	60 PH				
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	22.50	1916.	1	18	45 PH	1920.	1	17	60 PH
	2				2	14	22.50		2	19	45 PH				
	3				3	14	22.50		3	18	45 PH				
	4				4	24	22.50		4	21	45 PH				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

NAME: **Penfield Ada A** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **680,9194** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Charles W Penfield alias Charles Parker**

Service: **O G 146 72d Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12	8	9 Nov 1907 17 Apr 1908	7 May 1909

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **Loise Francis W Fitch**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **3/3/14** Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1914**

Remarks: **Indemnities**

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: **Penfield Andrew L** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **7.183** ARMY INVALID. Law: **INDIAN WARS** **Mar 4 1917**

Service: **Musc B. 3 U. S. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		Mar 4. 1917	Feb 2. 1918

Fees: **Henry Hegwer. \$25. P.d. 2/27/18**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 14 1918** Home:

6-681

NAME: Penfield Arnold R.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 405394		ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: George A.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.				
Service: 26-24 and 110 reg. V. Inf.						
ISSUES: 75		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		18 July 1894	18 Dec 1894	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC: 12		19 APRIL 1908	19 APRIL 1908			
Res 19		19 Apr 1908	23 Sept 1912			
INC: 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Reissue in lieu of lost certificate, dated 18 Dec 1894						
Former Roll No.				NOV 27 1918		

NAME: Penfield, Benjamin B.				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 1099429		ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service: 1 Lt & Adj 6 Conn V Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died Dec 25 1926	Reported JAN 1 1 1927
				Remarks: chn	
Died Dec 25 1926		Accrued order dated JUN 11 1927		PP7. Nashville Tenn.	
payable to widow Barab A. Penfield,					

NAME: Arvilla R. Penfield
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 405294

Last paid to:
Rate: \$ 12 / 25 30
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	24		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	X	X		3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	14 7 2 R	DEC 4 2		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	23			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME BENJAMIN B. PENFIELD,
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 1099429

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4762							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: *Penfield, Benjamin B.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1099429* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *1st Lt & adjt 6 Conn. vol Inf* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1229</i>	<i>Nov 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>14 Nov 1918</i>	<i>28 Mar 1913.</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>28 Mar 1913</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>24</i>	<i>14 Nov 1913.</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *155* *70* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Penfield, Bertha A. H.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *667404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Edward O. Penfield*
 Service: *P. B. 2nd N. J. Vet. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug. 12</i>		<i>14 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1908</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *No. Samuel Wright Pasadena, Cal.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Boston, June 18, 1912.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pasadena, Cal. 663 W. Los Angeles Ave*
162 Worcester Ave 23 Cedar St New Britain
Bristol, Connecticut 38 Woodman St.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Benjamin B. Penfield

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1099429

Last paid to:

6-4 Feb 1908 \$72 + 8-24-4050

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 103	1911. 1 1336	1915. 1 472	1919. 1 Inc 120	1923. 1 9450	1927. 1
2	2 1336	2 472	2 4120	2 10450	2
3	3 1036	3 472	3 4120	3 11450	3
4 3/10 13.-	4 2136	4 472	4 4120	4 12450	4
1908. 1 736	1 1436	1 472	1 4120	1 11450	1
2 636	2 1130	2 472	2 4120	2 2450	2
3 1336	3 936	3 472	3 4151	3 3450	3
4 1136	4 836	4 472	4 4150	4 Trans. to No.	4
1 736	1 4/16 36	1 472	1 4150	1 Payment Card	1
2 1736	2 4	2 472	2 4150	2	2
3 836	3 4	3 472	3 4150	3	3
4 836	4 454	4 472	4 4150	4	4
1 836	1 Inc 70.	1 472	1 4150	1	1
2 736	2 472	2 472	2 4150	2	2
3 836	3 472	3 4100 ⁸⁰	3 4150	3	3
4 1036	4 472	4 4120	4	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			4 TO AUG. 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME:

Bertha A. H. Penfield

Certificate No.

667404

Last paid to:

Rate: 1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	15	10. Fed 22.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Penfield, Bertha A. H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *667,404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward O.*

Service: *Pri. B, 2 N. J. V. V. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>14 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Fran. 6/8/12, C.O. 6/11/12.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>February 11, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 10 1923</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 18 1918</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Penfield Burroughs H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *245 FH 17* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27 90.*

Service: *Pri E. 110 N. J. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 10</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>May 02</i>	<i>7 Nov. 02</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Unknown</i>				Bureau notified: <i>19 April 1907 - Form 3-798-4/17/07</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Bertha A. H. Penfield</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>10126-7</i>					Certificate No. <i>667,404</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 June 12 at San Fran</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	12 36 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		CHECK CANCELED		
	4				4	X 36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		CHECK CANCELED		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	X			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <i>Penfield Burroughs H.</i>					Certificate No. <i>245847</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Penfield Charles</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		26301		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>881346</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912		Act February 6, 1907.	
Service: <i>Corp E 4 Ia Cav</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 1, 1920</i>	<i>OCT 2 1920</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Oct 1912</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
<i>Inc: 50 May 1, 1920</i>							
<i>Dropped. Pensioned under</i>							
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>DES MOINES,</i>							
Died: <i>May 7, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 9 1921</i>					
Remarks: <i>Grinnell</i> <i>OCT -9 1920</i>							
<i>Ia</i> <i>1233</i> <i>May 1</i>							
<i>1317</i> <i>West</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>27-224a-8</i>				Home:			

NAME		Penfield, Charles T.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		434303		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pt D 20 Conn V Inf</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> HOMES—Admitted Discharged </div>			
	50	May 1, 1920					
<i>Inc</i>	72	April 6, 1924	Nov 4, 1925				
<i>Inc</i>	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 7, 1926				
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>April 25, 1927</i> <i>Reported MAY 14 1927</i> </div>			
				<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>NOV 11 1925</i> <i>DEC 20 1926</i> </div>			

NAME: <u>Charles T. Penfield</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>881340</u>					
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>					Rate: <u>25 22 50</u>					Remarks: <u>72</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96
	2	10	12 ²⁷		2	7			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96
	3	11	60		3	7			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96
	4	17	60		4	7			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96
	1	10	60		1	6			1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	96
1908.	2	11	60	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4	96
	3	13	60		3	9			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	133 ⁸⁰
	4	8	60		4	28	11 [#]		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150 ⁸⁰
	1	7	60		1				1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	216
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	2	4	216
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	216
	4	8			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	216
	1	7			1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	216
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	7			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4		

NAME		CHARLES T. PENFIELD,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		434303		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP 2					
RATE--	50-	50-	72	90	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 18
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
AUGUST	4 50	4 60	4 50	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Penfield Charles J.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No. *434303* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~
 Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Pt D 20th Conn Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Injury of back resulting in lumbago & sciatica.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 26 1907</i>	<i>JUN 26 1907</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>5 Oct 10</i>	<i>✓ 30</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 1915</i>	<i>14 Mch 1913</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>17 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1915</i>	

Fees: *W. S. Smith - 2.00*

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Penfield Clarinda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *845.852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Harrison.*

Service: *Priv Co 7th Illinois Cav.*

ISSUES. *Married 1890.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>January 15, 1917</i>	<i>May 24, 1918</i>			
<i>✓ 25</i>		<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 4 1918 6-679

NAME: *Charles J. Penfield* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *434303*

Last paid to: *Rate: 17 24 30* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 45		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 50	
	2	7/12 136			2	9 45			2	3 72			2	4 120		1927.	2	4 50	
	3	11 36			3	8 45			3	4 72			3	4 120			3	4 50	
	4	13 36			4	29 45			4	5 87 20			4	4 120			4	4 50	
1908.	1	14 36		1912.	1	8 51		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50	
	2	13 36			2	10 51			2	4 90			2	4 120		1928.	2	4 50	
	3	13 36			3	9 51			3	4 90			3	4 151			3	4 50	
	4	10 36			4	13 51			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	13 36		1913.	1	18 56		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	11 36			2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 150			2		
	3	12 36			3	4 72			3	4 90			3	4 150		1929.	3		
	4	12 36			4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	11 36		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	11 36			2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 150			2		
	3	11 36			3	4 72			3	4 108			3	4 150		1930.	3		
	4	16 42 30			4	4 72			4	4 120			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Clarinda Penfield* Act of April 19, 1902
 Certificate No. *845852*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	4 60	
	2				2				2				2	4 75		1927.	2	4 30	
	3				3				3				3	4 75			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 75			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	4 30	
	2				2				2				2	4 75		1928.	2	4 30	
	3				3				3				3	4 85.50			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

JUN 20 252 75
 GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Penfield, Earnest ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 6. 695 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1069982 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr. F. 8-1000

Disability: Malaria, poisoning.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 8		17 Oct 06	13 Nov 06				
Reis 12		July 27, 1920	Aug. 4, 1921				

Fees: #20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd 10/1/21

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39 SEP 1 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME: Penfield, Elijah D ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 205800 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp Lt 2 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		21 Feb. 1907	21 May 1907	Inc 25		Jan 19 1914	FEB 26 1914
Reis 19		20 May 1912	28 Sept. 1912	Inc 30		Jan 19 1919	
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to: Accrued order dated JAN 7 1922

Died: Jan 2, 1921 (Letter) Bureau notified: JAN 5 1921 payable to widow: Hester A. Penfield

Remarks: RR 2 - Linesville, Penna

Former Roll No. 191 A. J Home: JAN 17 1922

6-681

NAME: <u>Earnest Penfield</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <u>1069982</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12</u>				Remarks: <u>6.695</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	36			
	2				2	9	24		2	4	24		2	10	4		12	2					
	3				3	14	24		3	4	24		3	11	4		12	3					
	4				4	12	24		4	4	24		4	12	4		12	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2						
	3	14	24		3	24	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3						
	4	21	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	12		4						
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2						
	3	15	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3						
	4	15	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4						
1910.	1	14	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2						
	3	16	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3						
	4	9	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4						
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: <u>Elijah S. Penfield</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>205800</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate 1219-25-110-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	6/38	60		2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	15	36		3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	12	36		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	10			3	10			3	4	75		3	4	141		3		
	4	12			4	8	67 ²⁷		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	75		2	4			2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4	4			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	28	148 ³³	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	6	72 ⁰⁰		2	4	75		2	4			2		
	3	7			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	132		4	4			4		
								GROUP 1 TO DATE OF DEATH											

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME

Penfield Eliza

Certificate No.

926,423

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John W

Service

Pt F 9 Vt Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30
~~20~~

June 8 1921

Jan 5 1923

~~xx May 1, 1920 xx~~

Died

Reported

Sept. 27 1927

OCT 17 1927

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME:

Penfield, Eliza

Certificate No.

926423

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John W.

Service:

Pvt. F, 9th Vt. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

30

June 8 1921

R

Jan. 5 1923

Fees:

W. H. Ambrose \$10. 1/23/1923.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 11 1923

6-570

Former Roll No.

NAME

ELIZA PENFIELD

Certificate No.

926423

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	GROUP 2											
	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

3-107
2-10/13

NAME:

Eliza Penfield

Certificate No.

926423

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4				4	

1923. 2
1924. 3
1925. 4
1926. 5
1927. 6
1928. 7
1929. 8
1930. 9
1931. 10
1932. 11
1933. 12
1934. 13

NAME: *Penfield, Elizabeth A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *155,325* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr. D. 101st Ohio Inf.*

76 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Regl</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 23, 1916</i>	<i>Apr. 21, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 28 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Penfield, Ellen* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *242,288* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr. F 14 Conn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 MARCH '86</i>	<i>31 mch, 1888</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *12/14/09 (L. D. Penfield New Britain Ct)* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *410 Elm St New Britain Ct*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A Penfield</i>				Certificate No. <i>155,325</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Ellen Penfield</i>				Certificate No. <i>167 242,288</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909 Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>MOTHER</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Penfield Emeline A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *526,351* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry E.*

Service: *Corp. Co 1 Conn. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Sept. 1901</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1902.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 17, 1920</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 11 1920</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>77</i> OCT 20 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Penfield Emma A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *677,982* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *57,977* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *William A.*

Service: *Co 3 9 Vt H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1909</i>	<i>30 Mch 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>May George H. Davis, Toledo, O. Fee \$10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 3. 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- FEB 12 1918</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: EMELINE N. PENFIELD,										10290		Certificate No. 326 351											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 80 25				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	X		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	X			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma A. Penfield</i>				Act of April 19, 1908. <i>57.977</i>				Certificate No. <i>677.282</i>							
Last paid to:				25 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2	11	41.60		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

907.536

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Emma L. Penfield

Certificate No.

907.536

Last paid to:

Date:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID							
												TO JUNE 4, 1923							

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

856705

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Sailor:

William H.

Service:

Acting Ensign U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Feby 11-1918	Dec. 13. 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: 10 - to James H. Spalding P'd. 1/22/19						

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 27-1921

Bureau notified:

JUN 18 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 3-1919

6-676

NAME:

Fannie N. Penfield

ACT APR. 19, 1908

Certificate No.

856705

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

1/22/1924

Free

1/22/1924

NAME: **Penfield Fletcher S DECEASED.** 278.290 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **940.1822** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB 6, '07**

Service: **Pr Batty B 1.0.V.L.A.** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb 07	28 Aug 07				
Reis.	18	23 May 12	21 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus, I.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 12/13 B.P.** Bureau notified: **MAY 31 1913** Check No. **1597.075** Dated **June 4/13** Canceled.

Remarks: **Springfield, O**
438 1st Springfield

Former Roll No. **412-02** Home:

6-581

NAME: **Penfield, Frances H.** 42178 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **585,848** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Guy D.**

Service: **1st Lt K 25 Ill Vol. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	2 Oct 1903	17 Jan 1905
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco.** Transferred to:

Died: **Dec 26 1908 PM.** Bureau notified: **Nov. 29, 1909.**

Remarks: **San Miguel, Calif 2800 Brighton Ave. Los Angeles.**
210 W. 1st St. San Francisco, Calif.

Former Roll No. **512/8, 1960**

6-579

NAME:

Penfield

Frances M.

(2-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

723129

NAVY WIDOW.

52920-J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Norman Penfield

Service:

Acting Master U. S. Navy

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Eng 12		20 Mar. 1911	18 May 1911	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Pay		#10 Anna S. M. Taylor Seattle Wash.				

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr. 26. 1923

Bureau notified:

= 3-1887-X =

JUN 11 1923

Remarks:

No. 1902 - No. Broadway, Seattle, Wash.

Former Roll No.

MAR 22 1917

6-676

NAME: *Frances M. Penfield*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 723129

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	10 ⁶⁰ fee		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER:

Penfield, Frank O.

Act of SEPT. 1 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

915689

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Act of Sept 18, 1918.

Service of Soldier:

Pl. G. 2nd N.Y. Inf.

Guardian:

Cecilia A. Bishop

ISSUES.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct 1922

Appointment under jurisdiction of Probate Court for N.Y. State

appt. 9/19/22 Bond \$800 cash paid. Act 9/19/22.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

4 " " " " SEP 1 1922

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG.	12	Feb 28 1922	July 3-1922	Alma M	Feb 28-1922	Sept 17-1923
Inc.	20	SEP 1 1922		Frank F.	"	Nov 1-1928

Fees:

No Fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT - 3 1922

NAME:

Penfield, Frederick W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

681145

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp. C, 20th Conn. 2d I. 3 V.P.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	15	12 Mch. 1907	11 Nov. 1907				
Inc.	20	25 Aug. 1908	1 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

6/17/11 (M.H. Starnes E. Hadden Ct) JUL 10 1911 E.H. Starnes

Former Roll No.

5026

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

E. Hadden Ct

6-581

NAME: Frank O. Penfield Act of SEPT. 1 1922 Certificate No. 915689

Last paid to: Rate: +220+80 Remarks: Act of July 18, 1918. Lucilia S. Bishop Edy

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

1923. 10 25 128 40
11 11 28
12 11 28
1 11 28
2 10 28
3 12 28
1927. 1
2
3
4
1928. 1
2
3
4
1929. 1
2
3
4
1930. 1
2
3
4

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Frederick W. Penfield 21368 Certificate No. 681145

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12 Rate: 15 20 Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 60		2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3			1923.	3		
	4		7 62 20		4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3		14 40 45 15		3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4		9 60		4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1		9	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3		9		3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4		8		4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3		13		3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4		8		4				4				4			1926.	4		

6-681

NAME:

Penfield Freelove

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

759619

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

H. Adelbert Penfield

Service:

Pri. 1st Pa. Cav. & Pri. 1st Pa. Prov. Cav.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	29 Mch 1913	JUN 9 1913

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov. 31, 1916

Bureau notified:

DEC 22 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 3167291 Dated 4 Dec 16

Former Roll No.

JUL 14 1913

6-679

NAME:

Penfield, George L.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

251416

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

Pri. 1st Conn. H.A.

Disability:

Loss sight l. eye res. loss l. eye with deformity res. impaired vision

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	8 Aug., 1907	11 Sept., 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

DIED. 1/2/18. REP. BY. Adm. Serv.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DROPPED & REP'D. Aug. 19, 1918

Copy of appmt of Adm. Serv. letter
filed with dup notice

Former Roll No.

31

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681

NAME: FREELOVE PENFIELD

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

759619

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	8/1	26		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME:

George S. Penfield

Certificate No.

251416

Last paid to:

DEC 1907

Rate:

24/-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Penfield, H. Adelbert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *232110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*
General Law.

Service: *Orl F. 2 Pa vol cav*

Disability: *Nervous debility from sunstroke. SPECIAL ACT. Discretionary of the director*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 1906</i>	<i>22 Oct 1906</i>				
<i>4 50</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>June 1906</i>	<i>21 July 1910</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mar. 1913</i>	<i>9 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/11/13* Bureau notified: *B-798-4/8/13*

Remarks: *2/7/13 Lonesville Pa* *Nov 2/8/09*

Former Roll No. *414* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penfield Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1237630* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Plb 7 Ill cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 18</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>Feb 13 1892</i>	<i>Died Oct 2 1885</i>		<i>Accrued order dated May 24 1918</i>	
				<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Clarinda Penfield</i>	
						<i>J. Winterset Iowa</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 4 1918* 6-691

NAME: Penfield, Hester A (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. 753444 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James C. Turner

Service: 10 B 137 Penn Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rev	30	Jan 25, 1921	Jan 7, 1922			

Fee: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28, 1922 Bureau notified: DEC 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 17 1922 6-679

NAME: Penfield, Helen A (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 599197 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Nathan C. Penfield

Service: Pri. Co. 1st Batt'n. 11th U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	13	Nov 1903	25 Oct 1905			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8976 6-679

NAME: <u>Hester A Penfield</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.												Certificate No. <u>75374N</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		20 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30 CHECK CANCELED		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		GROUP 1	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		2				2				
	3				3				3		3				3				
	4				4				4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	28	336	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID		4				4		

NAME: <u>Helen A Penfield</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.												Certificate No. <u>599197</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>\$ 12.30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		2 4 60
	2				2		17 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3		14 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 1 4 30
	2				2		10 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30
	3		11 34		3		10 36		3		4 36		3		4 85.50		3		
	4		9 36		4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2		
	3		14 36		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3		
	4		11 36		4				4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		12 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		

NAME:

PENFIELD, INGLEY

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

916589

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph E.

Service:

Sgt. E 110th N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Jan. 26, 1921	July 21, 1922

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

None

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 31 1922

6-679

NAME:

Penfield, Ira

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

280,341

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. D, 17 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 75		2 mch. 1907	10 Oct. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc. 30		19 Oct. 1910	28 Oct. 1910	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Reis 30		17 may, 1912	23 July, 1912	Inc. 72		Nov 16-1920	IAN 7 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 13 1922

Home:

6-681

NAME:

INGLEIF PENFIELD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

916589

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1924.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1925.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1926.	4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Ira Penfield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

21671

Certificate No.

280341

Last paid to:

4 Sept 1912

Rate:

30 70 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120	1923.	2	4	72
	3	10/28	18 20		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120	1923.	3	4	72
	4	7	45.		4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120	1923.	4	4	72
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7	60 54	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	7	60 54		2	4	90		2	4	120	1924.	2	4	72
	3	10			3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120	1924.	3	4	72
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120	1924.	4	4	72
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	72
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216	1925.	2	4	72
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216	1925.	3	4	72
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216	1925.	4	4	72
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216	1926.	2	4	72
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	216	1926.	3	4	72
	4	8	52 50		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	216	1926.	4	4	72

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Penfield, James A.

Certificate No. 272932 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Capt. H 5 N. Y.

Disability: Salve wd. head.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	20	1 mch., 1882	30 June, 1884				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: unknown Bureau notified: Reptd. by P. M. Aug. 10, 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 155 Charles St. Boston mass 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Penfield, James H.

Certificate No. 758526 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. F. 56 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	Feb. 1907	31 May 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	22 May 1912	10 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	Oct 29 1914	Nov. 18. 1914				
Fees:		22 nd Oct. 29 1914	W				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 10 1921. 3-888 Bureau notified: APR 6 1921

Remarks: Mar 10 1921 / Accrued order dated DEC 5 1921 Emilia G. Penfield 141-Ocean St. Providence R. I.

Former Roll No. 25 N. Y. **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: DEC 22 1921 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: James A. Penfield Certificate No. 21719 272,932

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 20- Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4 60		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	41			2				2				2				2		
	3	8.			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 60			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	card.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James H. Penfield Certificate No. 21740 758,526

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8 Rate: 156-1932 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1		
	2	18 14 53			2	9			2	4 57			2	4 96			2		
	3	7 38			3	7			3	4 57			3	4 96			3		
	4	7 36			4	8			4	4 57			4	4 96			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4 57			2	4 96			2		
	3	11			3	10/28 36 11/19 32			3	4 57			3	4 16980			3		
	4	9			4	4 46 50			4	4 57			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4 57			2	DEAD			2		
	3	16			3				3	4 57			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	8			4	4 46 50			4	4 57			4	1/6 22 11 67			4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4 46 50			2	4 57			2				2		
	3				3	4 46 50			3	4 9340			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 46 50			4	4 96			4				4		

NAME: *Penfield James A.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1116.653* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1907~~

Service: *2nd Lt. 6-144 NY VI* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs 17-18</i>		<i>Jan 07</i>	<i>APR 13 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 22⁵⁰</i>		<i>Jan 31, 1915</i>	<i>June 12, 1915</i>
<i>Dec 15-17</i>		<i>Mar 18</i>	<i>6 Apr 10</i>	REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			
<i>Revs 19</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 31 1912</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>FEB 2 1918</i>
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>" 72 Oct 26, 1920 - Dec 11, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 16, 1923</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 15 1923</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Orlando, Fla. 2/15</i>			

NAME: *Landon Penfield Jane R* (3-P. A. 2.) 6111

Certificate No. *46 605* ARMY WIDOW **DEAD** THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Landon*

Service: *Pvt H 18 Mich V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rev 12</i>		<i>29 Aug 1901</i>	<i>25 Jan 1902</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date</i> P.M.				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3194</i>						

NAME: <i>James K. Penfield</i>					ACT OR MAY 1, 1920 1116.653															
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:		ACT MAY 11, 1912														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72	
2	13	34	13	2	16	45		JUL 2	2	4	96	2	4	96	2	4	72	2		
3	13	36		3	8	45		3	4	67	50	3	4	96	3	4	72	3		
4	11	36		4	9	45		4	4	67	50	4	4	96	4	4	72	4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	67	50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
2	11	36		2	9	45		2	4	67	50	2	4	96	2	4	72	2		
3	10	36		3	19	45		3	4	67	50	3	4	151	3	4	72	3		
4	10	36		4	9	45		4	4	67	50	4	4	150	4	4	72	4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67	50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	67	50	2	4	216	2			2		
3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	67	50	3	4	216	3			3		
4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	67	50	4	4	216	4			4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67	50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
2	11	40	30	2	4	57		2	4	67	50	2	4	216	2			2		
3	16	45		3	4	57		3	4	84	60	3	4	216	3			3		
4	9	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4			4			4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										

NAME: <i>Jane R. Landon and Penfield</i>					Certificate No. 46605														
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	9	36		2				2				2				2			
3	11	36		3				3				3				3			
4	8	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	7	30		2				2				2				2			
3	8	36		3				3				3				3			
4	9	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Penfield, John H

Certificate No.

878717

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

P D 15 Ill Inf

Disability

6-5571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72

May 26 1922

Died

Remarks:

June 4 1927
Ch Dis

Reported

JUN 7 1927

June 4 1927 Accrued order dated OCT 8 1927

able to widow Mary J. Penfield

Clarion
Iowa

NAME:

Penfield John H

27048

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

878717

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

D. 10 15 Ill Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	1 July 1903	27 Nov 1903	Inc	18	18 Feb 1917	2 Aug 1913
Reis	12	29 Mar 1912	11 Feb 1913	"	21	" " 1922	" " "
Inc	18	18 Feb 1913	2 Aug 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES,

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Clarion
Iowa

Former Roll No.

27-705

Home:

6-561

NAME

JOHN H. PENFIELD,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

878717

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

15.240

NAME:

John H. Penfield

Certificate No.

878717

Last paid to

4 APR 1908

Rate:

2.15.15.18

Remarks:

30-50.72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	11			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3	9	86		3	9			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	72
	4		20 36		4	7	7 17		4	4	45		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mr.
	1		7 36		1				1	4	45		1	4	150				Payment Card
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4	39		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4	4	150		4		

TO JULY 4, 1921

NAME: *Penfield John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7450* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS MAR 4 1917

Service: *Trumpeter Troop 8th U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAR 4 1917</i>	<i>Feb 23-1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 4 - 1918* Home:

6-591

NAME: *Penfield John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *766772* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pl. Co 9th U.S. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	6	Aug 1902	11 Feb 1903	INCREASE	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept 26 1915</i>	<i>Dec 14 1915</i>
					<i>22</i>	<i>Sept 26 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
15	32	May 1914	18 Oct 1912	<i>32</i>	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 26, 1921* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1921**

Remarks: *4/26/21* *1-5-23*
Widow Eliza
JAN 15 1923

Former Roll No. *1635* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-591

NAME: <u>John N. Penfield</u>												Certificate No. <u>7450</u>												
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>20</u>		Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	10	4		20	2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2	4		20	2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3	3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	4		20	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	6	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	60		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	60		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	20	240	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2					2						
	3				3	4	60		3				3					3						
	4				4	4	60		4				4					4						

NAME: <u>John N. Penfield</u>												Certificate No. <u>766772</u>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12 x 50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u> <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2						
	3				3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3				3						
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	138		1928.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2						
	3				3	4	57		3	4	151 ⁸⁰		3				3						
	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	15	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2				2						
	3	26			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	80 ⁴⁰		3				3						
	4	15			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4						

NAME: *Penfield, Joseph E.* 29024 38693 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1138165* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Sgt. E. 110. N.Y. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Sgt. E. 110. N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Qig.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Apr '07</i>	<i>4 Oct '07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 3 1915</i>	<i>AUG 21 1915</i>
<i>Inf.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 June '10</i>	<i>JUN 18 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 25 1917</i>	<i>DEC 14 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:						<i>Inc. 72- Nov 24, 1920 -</i>	<i>DEC 22 1920</i>
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>						<i>Rest & Pairs - 72 - June 14, 1920 -</i>	<i>JUL 21 1922</i>
Died: <i>Dec. 19, 1920</i>						Bureau notified: <i>JAN 26, 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>Pay widow, Ingleif Penfield,</i>						<i>165 West Summit Ave.,</i>	
						<i>Saint Paul, Minn. 38693</i>	
Former Roll No.						Home: <i>JUL 31 1922</i>	<i>SEP - 3 1915</i>

NAME: *Penfield Joseph L.* 38701 29032 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *305808* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Sgt. E. 110. N.Y. Inf* *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Disability: *Sgt. E. 110. N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>SEP - 27 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>June 29, 1917</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Aug. 15, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Dec. 09</i>	<i>DEC - 9 1909</i>	<i>payable to Maggie Penfield,</i>			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>JAN 31 1913</i>	<i>Mosley, Minn.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>						Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 29, 1917</i>						Bureau notified: <i>JUL 24 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4602389 Dated JUL 4, 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>51034</i>						Home: <i>38701</i>	
<i>Act Aug 27-28</i>						<i>AUG 21 1919</i>	

NAME: <i>Joseph E. Penfield</i>					Certificate No. <i>113,8165</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>12.15.25</i>					Rate: <i>34.45</i>					EST OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1												
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75-17		2	4	120		2												
	3				3	10	45		3	4	75-17		3	4	120		3												
	4	28	68.40		4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4												
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90.	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1												
	2	13	36		2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2												
	3	17	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3												
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4												
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		118	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1												
	2	13	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2												
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3												
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4												
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1												
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2												
	3	15	38.80		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	7/15	263.09		3	TO DATE OF DEATH											
	4	16	45		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4												
										GROUP 1.																			

NAME: <i>Joseph L. Penfield</i>					Certificate No. <i>305808</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JUL 190</i>					Rate: <i>15.20/30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	5	60		3	4	90		3	7/10	86		3	TO DATE OF DEATH		
	4	14	57.20		4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	13	45		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	11	45		3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1		71.67	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	13	45		2		90		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3			
	4	11	45		4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	17	50.50	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME:

Penfield, Katie E.

DEAD

(S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

493.122

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

Luther M. Penfield

Service:

Musician Co K 20 Conn Vol Inf.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

12 July 1899
SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

14 May 1900

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 17, 1918

Bureau notified:

Notice f. Inc Inc Coy - Dist - MAR 6 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 6296595 Dated 4 Dec 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

3802 OCT 25 1918

6-579

NAME:

Katie E. Penfield

Certificate No.

Civil War.

493.122

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

~~45~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	7		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	5			3	6		1917.	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	3			4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME **Penfield, Katie M** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **10682** **NAVY WIDOW** Law:

Name of Sailor **Charles W.**

Service **Ldsmn Vermont**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
40		JUNE 4, 1928				

Died **March 2, 1929**

Reported **MAR 9 1929**

Remarks: Died **Mar 2 1929** Reimbursement order dated **Jun 21 1929**
 payable to **Josephine Conger**
482 Arch Street
New Britain Conn

(3-P. A. 6)

NAME: **Penfield, Katie M.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. **10682** **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1920~~

Name of Sailor: **Charles W.**

Service: **Ldsmn, "Vermont"**

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 8		11 mch, 1895	24 June, 1895	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST						
Reis 20		Mch 1-1915	Jan 8-1915			
			Apr 3-1915			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917						
Transferred from: San Francisco				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: * Former payments covering any portion of same time to be deducted						
APR 23 1914						
Former Roll No. 148						

6-676

NAME KATIE M PENFIELD

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

10682

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	28.38 ⁶⁷					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

KATIE M. PENFIELD,

WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No.

10682

Last paid to DEC. 1907

Rate:

20 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 36		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 4 90		1927. 1	
2		2 10		2 5 60 ⁸⁰		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2	
3		3 12		3 4 60		3 4 75		3 13 4		3	
4		4 9		4 4 60		4 4 75		4 12 4		4	
1908. 1 10 24		1912. 1 9		1916. 1 4 60		1920. 1 4 75		1924. 1 4 30		1928. 1	
2 12 30		2 8		2 4 60		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2	
3 12 36		3 11		3 4 60		3 4 95 ⁰⁰		3 3 4 30		3	
4 12		4 4		4 4 60		4 4 90		4 4 4 30		4	
1909. 1 9		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 60		1921. 1 4 90		1925. 1 4 30		1929. 1	
2 11		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 6 4 30		2	
3 11		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 3		3	
4 9		4 4 36		4 4 69 ⁶²		4 4 90		4 4		4	
1910. 1 10		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75		1922. 1 4 90		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2 10		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 2		2	
3 10		3 4 36		3 4 75		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3 3		3	
4 15		4 4 36		4 4 75		4		4		4	

NAME LEWIS R PENFIELD

Certificate No. 1074048

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I												
RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME:

Lewis R Penfield

16975

Certificate No.

1074048

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a g) 12 15 25 90

Rate:

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 18 S. E. R.	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 100
2 4 120	2 11 M. R. R.	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 120	3 17 A. M. F.	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 120	4 18 NT	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 4 120	1 18 NT	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 4 120	2 18 NT	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 141	3 18 LBL	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 18 NT	4 4 90	4 4 150	Trans to Mo.	4 4 50
1 4 150	1 4 LBL	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 75 33	4 4 90	4 4 150		4 4 50
1 4 150	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150		1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150		2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150		3 4 50
4 4 128	4 4 90	4 4 128	4 4 128		4 4 50

NAME: <u>Penfield, Loren D.</u>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>870518</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>APRIL 12, 1908</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>Joseph L Penfield</u>			
Service: <u>Sgt & 110" 1st Inf</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 20</u>	<u>July 9</u>	<u>1917</u>	<u>Jan 1 1919</u>
<u>25</u>	<u>Oct 6</u>	<u>1917</u>	
Fees: <u>none</u>		Died <u>Sept 7, 1918</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>Aug. 15, 1919</u> payable to <u>Maggie Penfield</u> <u>186²⁰</u> amt. allowed <u>J. Motley, Minnesota</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: GROUP 1		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <u>Pension to end Sept 7, 1918 date of widow's death</u> <u>334⁶⁷</u>			
Former Roll No.		AUG 21 1919 6-679	

NAME <u>Penfield, Loren D.</u>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>800,918</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service <u>Pt and Com A 13 Conn Inf</u>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <u>Jan 8 1926</u> Reported <u>MAR 12 1926</u> Remarks: <u>bk</u>	

NAME: Penfield, Loren D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 800,918 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 3, 1907.~~
Service: Pri. 2d Corp. A. 13th Conn. Inf.
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	16 Feb. 1907	29 Apr. 1907	Inc.	30	June 15. 1915	Aug. 28. 1915
Inc.	15	16 June 1910	27 June 1910	40		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	20 May 1912	20 Sept. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:
Transferred to:
Died:
Bureau notified:
Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 13 1915 BOSTON, MASS. Home:
6-641

NAME: Penfield, Mary Ann (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. 599,195 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Artemas P
Service: O G 129th F 16 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	21 Aug 1905	25 Oct 1905

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from:
Transferred to:
Died: 1/22/13 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1914
Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21173 6-679

NAME: <u>Loren D. Penfield</u>				1st of May 11, 1912				22037				Certificate No. <u>800,918</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 mch. 27 @</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/6	24.01	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	7	36		2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7	38		3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	8			2	10/6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10			3	10/9	45.00		3	4	90		3	4	181		3	4	50
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	
	2	9			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	9			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	9			2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	9	43.50		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	170		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			

NAME: <u>Mary Ann Penfield</u>				9654				Certificate No. <u>599195</u>											
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	N		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	N D B		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	29	S E R		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	S E R		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	L B	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	12	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	MBO		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Penfield, Mary E.* **DECEASED** 42313 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *525283* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Edwin H.*

Service: *Corp F- 76 Ill Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
①	8	<i>16 Apr 1901</i>	<i>2 Jan 1902</i>			
		<i>Inc. from 1st to 2nd class</i>	<i>from 1st to 2nd class</i>			
		<i>at 19, 1901, by order of that date.</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 14 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 30 1916</i>		Check No. <i>1176456</i>		Dated <i>Jan 19 1916</i> Canceled
Remarks: <i>483 St. 25 St, Los Angeles, Calif.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>506/4, 2016</i>						

NAME: *Penfield Mary E.* **DEAD.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *763082* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Philo A Penfield*

Service: *Priv 1 Ohio LA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 12, 1913</i>	<i>AUG 18 1913</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>10 Supd Ad. Center 10/2/13</i>				
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 20, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Mar 17 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. SEP 11 1913						

NAME: <i>Mary E. Penfield</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>525283</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1	13	36	1	4	36	1		
	2		2	8	36	2	4		2		
	3		3	11	36	3	4	36	3		
	4		4	8	36	4	4	36	4		
1908.	1		1	7	36	1	4	36	1		
	2	<i>7/9 30</i>	2	11	36	2	GROUP 3		2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>	3	12	36	3			3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>	4	4	36	4			4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>	1	4		1			1		
	2	<i>8 36</i>	2	4		2			2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>	3	4		3			3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>	4	4	36	4			4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>	1	4	36	1			1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>	2	4	36	2			2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>	3	4	36	3			3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>	4	4	36	4			4		

NAME: <i>MARY E PENFIELD</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
<i>763062</i>											
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1			1	4	36	1	4	75
	2		2			2	4	36	2	GROUP 3	
	3		3			3	4	36	3		
	4		4			4		36	4		
1908.	1		1			1	4	36	1		
	2		2			2	4	36	2		
	3		3			3	4	36	3		
	4		4			4	4	36	4		
1909.	1		1			1	4	36	1		
	2		2			2	4	36	2		
	3		3	<i>10/2 44.80</i>		3	4	36	3		
	4		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	4	61.13	4		
1910.	1		1	4	36	1	4	75	1		
	2		2	4	36	2	4	75	2		
	3		3	4	36	3	4	75	3		
	4		4	4	36	4	4	75	4		

MARY E C PENFIELD

Act of May 1, 1920

923353

GROUP 3

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

0-4574

CHECK CANCELED 9/16

CANCELED

Ref to Bw - mca

3-108/

27/19/

Let to Bus - near $\frac{7}{4}$

3-1081
✓ 11/19/26

Mary E. C. Penfield
Date: 30

Certificate No. 723353

Este: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME:

Penfield Norman

51679

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

347351

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Acting Master U.S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Airs.	20	14 June 1907.	31 Oct. 1907.				

Fees:

Airs. no fee.

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Mch. 4, 1911. Comr.

Bureau notified:

Apr. 3, 1911

Remarks:

1421 - 16th Ave. Seattle, Wash. 1902 N. Broadway

Former Roll No.

(a. j.) 92/6

Home:

NAME:

Norman Penfield

Certificate No. 34351

Last paid to:

12 Sept. 07.

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/3	60 67	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4	13	8L		4				4				4				4			
1	13	60		1				1				1				1			
2	15	60		2				2				2				2			
3	11	60		3				3				3				3			
4	16	60		4				4				4				4			
1	11	60		1				1				1				1			
2	10	60		2				2				2				2			
3	11	60		3				3				3				3			
4	15	60		4				4				4				4			
1	9	60		1				1				1				1			
2	13	60		2				2				2				2			
3	15	60		3				3				3				3			
4	15	60	✓	4				4				4				4			

NAME: Penfield Philo A		DEAD		(3-P. A. 1.) 165-90	
Certificate No. 929546		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,	
Service: Pv B 1" Ohio L A					37065
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reus 18		MAY 21 1912	SEP 28 1912		
Acc			Aug 18-13		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died: May 5-13 (5a 9)		Bureau notified: May 17-1913			
Former Roll No. 9118 n l			Home:		

6-681

NAME: Penfield Philo A.		9118		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 929546		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Service: Pv B 1" Ohio H. L. A.					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Imv	12 16	Dec .03	5 Mar. .04		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					
Former Roll No. 26731.			Home: 15099		

6-681

NAME: Philo A. Penfield Certificate No. 9293-46

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 Rate: 18 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/25	20.60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	54		1	DETROIT			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	18	37.20		3	Mary E. Shelby			3	Wid			3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4	Shelby			4	Mich			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Philo A. Penfield Certificate No. 929.546

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	DETROIT			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	ACT OF MAY 11, 1914			4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	GROUP 3			1				1				1		
1909.	2	8	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Penfield Rosa A. Civil War

Certificate No. 669.669 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alexander R.

Service: Capt H 147 & H 91 Mpr

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>8/6 Oct 05</u>	<u>22 May 06</u>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Rev	20	<u>16 June 1910</u>	<u>27 July 1910</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>1/13/17 (letter)</u> Bureau <u>APR 14 1917</u>						
Remarks: <u>Check No. 4009180 Dated APR 4-1917 Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-479

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Penfield Samuel T.

Certificate No. 1178062 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1918

Service: Priv 1st & 1st Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Jan 15 1915</u>	<u>Sept 13, 1916</u>	<u>✓ 30</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>✓ 20</u>		<u>July 4 1916</u>		<u>✓ 35</u>		<u>Jul 4, 1918</u>	
<u>24</u>		<u>July 4 1921</u>		Inc.		<u>7, 1920</u>	
Fees: <u>no fee</u>							
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to: <u>SECTION 7 NOV 3 1917</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>Dis 2/23/18</u> SEP 23 1918			

6-491

NAME: <u>Posa A. Penfield</u>				Certificate No. <u>609669</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 20</u>			
				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	5	
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9	
	2	8			2	8	
	3	8	34		3	9	
	4	17	36		4	8	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	9			2	4	
	3	9			3	4	
	4	5			4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	60
	2	9			2	4	60
	3	7	60		3	4	60
	4	7	60		4	4	60

NAME: <u>Samuel T. Penfield</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1178062</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 35 50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	105
	2				2				2	4	105
	3				3				3	4	105
	4				4				4	4	105
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	7	60
	2				2				2	5	60
	3				3				3	4	98
	4				4				4	4	105

NAME: *Penfield, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2) 42377

Certificate No. *634068* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr-L 2 Iowa Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 4, 1911 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 5, 1911.</i>				
Remarks: <i>1615 J. St. Bellingham, Wash -</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3452</i>						

6-579

NAME *Penfield Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1568963* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1908*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier *Benjamin B*

Service *1st Lt & Adj 6th Conn Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 31 1927</i>	<i>Jun 11 1927</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died: <i>May 18, 1930</i>						
Reported: <i>JUN 14 1930</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Penfield</i>										Certificate No. <i>634068</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>9 30</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME		<i>Sarah A Penfield</i>										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		<i>1568963</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Fees		<i>none</i>											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY							4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH							4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL							4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY							4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE						20 124	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY						5 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST						4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER						4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER						4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER						4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER						4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME Penfield Sarah F		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 762567	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Fletcher S			
Service Pt Batty B 1 Ohio L A			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died May 31, 1927			
Reported JUN 18 1927			
Remarks:			
Died 5/31 1927 Reimbursement order dated 10/20/27 payable to Harold H. Booth Cleaverton, Fla.			

NAME: Penfield Sarah F.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 762567	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Fletcher S Penfield			
Service: Pt Batty B 1 Ohio L A.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL 12		May 28, 1913	AUG 1 1913
Inc. 20		SEP 8 1916	
Inc. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc. 70			
Inc. 30		May 1, 1920	
Remarks: Wife of Harry C Grom 10/2/13			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
For SEP 11 1916 OCT 3 - 1916			

NAME SARAH F PENFIELD												
Certificate No.		762567										
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920										
ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		6/8. 28						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME SARAH F PENFIELD					Act of May 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.					Certificate No. 762567					
Last paid to: 762567					Rate: 12 80 25 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	5	58.75		4	4	95.50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME WALTER E PENFIELD

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees

905281

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CANCELL

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

4 mch 07 @ 6

X 3250

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6/1 2201 2 7 36 3 7 36 4 7 36	1911. 1 9 36 2 12 3 9 4 12	1915. 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57	1919. 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 96 4 4 96	1923. 1 4 150 2 4 50 3 4 4 4 96	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 9 2 8 3 10 4 9	1912. 1 7 2 7 3 9 4 4	1916. 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57	1920. 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 16980 4 4 150	1924. 1 4 50 2 4 50 3 4 50 4 4 50	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 8 2 12 3 9 4 8	1913. 1 36 31.62 2 4650 3 4650 4 4650	1917. 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57	1921. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 4 150	1925. Trans. to No. Payment Card 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 8 2 8 3 7 4 10	1914. 1 4 4650 2 4 4650 3 154537 50 4 4 57	1918. 1 57 2 4 57 3 4 9340 4 4 96	1922. 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

NAME _____

Penfield, Warren

Certificate No.

1113932

ARMY INVALID

Low:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt Oneida Indpt N Y V C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Oct. 1, 1924	# June 18, 1926	Oct 19, 1926		NOV 9 - 1926
				P.O Box 94 Yorkville N.Y. JUL 1 1926		

NAME:

Perryfield

Warren

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11. 1912.

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

to No. 1113932

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Agst of Feb. 6, 1891

Service:

Pr Queida Indpr N.Y. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	20 Apr 04	9 Oct 05	Inc.	23	Mch. 22 1914	JUN 11 1914
Ret	12	19 Feb 07	13 May 07	"	30	Mch. 22 1919	
	17	27 May 1912	17 Jan 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred to:				Transferred to:			

Buffalo, N. Y.

Died :

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home :

NAME WARREN PENFIELD,

Certificate No.

1113932

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE—	—50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELLED

111 3840

NAME

Penfield Warren Penfield

Certificate No.

1113932

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 # 7 23 40 50

marks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 5 18	1911.	1 7 36	1915.	1 4 69	1919.	1 4 120	1923.	1 4 100	1927.	1
2 6		2 7		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 18 45-		3 7		3 4 69		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 7 36		4 6		4 4 69		4 4 120		4 4 50		4	
1 8		1 8		1 4 69		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 8		2 8		2 4 69		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8		3 9		3 4 69		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 8		4 8		4 4 69		4 4 150		Trans to Mo.		4	
1 8		1 4 36 17		1 4 69		1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2 7		2 4 51		2 4 69		2 4 150				2	
3 8		3 4		3 4 69		3 4 150				3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 69		4 4 150				4	
1 8		1 4 51		1 4 69		1 4 150				1	
2 7		2 4 51		2 4 69		2 4 150				2	
3 8		3 8 41 40		3 4 69		3 4 150				3	
4 7		4 4 69		4 4 133 69		4 4 150				4	

GROUP I PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Penfield William A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *289.000*

Certificate No. *505 724* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pr F 9 Vt Cd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 July 90</i>	<i>30 Oct 90</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *2/13/09 V.B.P.* Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1661* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Penfield William A.* (3-P. A. 1.) *289.000*

Certificate No. *988641* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *2nd Lt. 71-5-28091* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Feb 09</i>	<i>30 Mch 09</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
		<i>16 May 12</i>	<i>3 July 12</i>				
		<i>21 Feb. 1914</i>	<i>2 May 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 31. 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 24 1910 D-3**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-691

NAME: Penfield William C.		(3-P. A. 1.) 290.010
Certificate No. 988641	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890
Service: 2 Lt. 24 5- 21 Oct 04		
Disability:		
ISSUES.		
CLASS. INC	RATE. 12	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. 30 Nov 04
		DATE OF CERTIFICATE. 9 Jan 05
Fees:		
Transferred from: COLUMBUS		
Transferred to:		
Died:	Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. 1671	Home:	

NAME:

William L Penfield

Certificate No.

988641

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

290.010

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--REASSIGNED
UNDER ACT 1906, '07

GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

NAME: *Penfield, William D.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *34,838* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~*Act Feb. 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Captain's Clerk, U.S.N. Monongahela, Brooklyn*

Disability: *1.4.11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rel.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>2 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Rel.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1913</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1907</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1912</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 13, 1917* Bureau notified: *JUL 16 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4534763 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *18878* Home:

NAME: *Penfield, William H.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *35,950* NAVY INVALID. Law: *51684 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*~~

Service: *Acting Ensign U.S.N.*

Disability: *20*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rel.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>3 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1910</i>				
<i>Rel.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>29 May. 1912</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees: *Reiss. Mch.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 22 - 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1918*

Remarks: *900 Grand St. Alameda Calif. 1263 Broadway, City*

Former Roll No. *92/13 +* *JAN 7 1918* *ORIGINAL*

NAME: William D. Penfield 3113				Certificate No. 34838															
Last paid to: 4 Sept 07 @ 10				Rate: \$2.15 24				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	12			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	12	38		4	9			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	12			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	11			3	11			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	45.60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	2	1		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Penfield				Certificate No. 35950															
Last paid to: @ 12 June 4/07				Rate: \$15.20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	30		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	5	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	55		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Penfield William H ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 10240890 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Music Band 24 reg U S Army Mexico Mex

Disability: None

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	22 June 1904	23 Nov 1904				
Res	12	20 Feb 1907	23 Apr 1907				
Inc	15	7 Apr 1911	12 May 1911				
Fees: <u>None</u>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u>				Bureau notified: <u>27 Sept 12</u> <u>5626</u>			
Died: <u>16 Apr 12</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Penfield William P 27829 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 659584 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: 1st Lt Asst Surg 15th Ill Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: None

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	20	26 Feb 1907	8 Aug 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res	22	22 June 1912	22 Mar 1913	Inc.	72	Mar 22 1921	APR 11 1921
32 JUN 10 1918				Fees:			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept 12, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 17 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>Conrad</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>28-206</u>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Penfield William H. Penfield</u>										Certificate No. <u>1024890</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8 12 15</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	41 87		3	5	44 70		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William Penfield</u>										Certificate No. <u>639584</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907 at 12 20 20</u>				Rate: <u>37 10 22 1901</u>		Remarks: <u>72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2	4	96		2				2				2		
	3	12	34 13		3				3	4	96		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4	4	96		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2	4	96		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3	4	133 80		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4	4	150		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24 92		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	216		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	216		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Penfold Elizabeth* 42130

Certificate No. *5571369* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Br. A-91 Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25 Aug '02	31 July '03	Mary A. <i>Trigg</i>	25 Aug '02	9 June '05
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				James E.		15 June '10
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Died: <i>Mch. 1, 1912.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Driggs, Ida.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Mch. 12, 1912</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>309/8-1942</i>				B.W. Driggs, Atty.		

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Penfold James C.*

Certificate No. *1080736* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1908.*

Service: *P. Unass. Batt MPV S.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3 Feb 1904	31 May 1904				
Inc	12	10 Jan 1908	25 Jan 1908				
Fees: <i>\$2 H. N. Peck.</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i>				Died: <i>no date</i>			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: <i>H. N. Peck. Buffalo, N.Y. Arthur</i>			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Penfold</u>										Certificate No. <u>557,369</u>													
Last paid to:				Date: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 36	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	23 36			2				2			2		2			2	
		3				3	11 36			3				3			3		3			3	
		4				4	12 36			4				4			4		4			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	10/8 35 ²⁰	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	15 36			2				2				2			2		2			2	
		3	26 42			3				3				3			3		3			3	
		4	14 42			4				4				4			4		4			4	
1909.		1	15 42	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	14 42			2				2				2			2		2			2	
		3	24 42			3				3				3			3		3			3	
		4	10 42			4				4				4			4		4			4	
1910.		1	11 42	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	24 42			2				2				2			2		2			2	
		3	14 36 ⁸⁰			3				3				3			3		3			3	
		4	12 36			4				4				4			4		4			4	

NAME: <i>Penfold James C.</i>				Certificate No. <i>1080736</i>			
Last paid to: <i>E 12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1		
	2	6			2		
	3	5			3		
	4	5			4		
	1	7			1		
1908.	2	35 ²⁰		1912.	2		
	3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		

NAME *Penfold Lawrence* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 70660 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1154901* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pri. G 13 Minn. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>MAY 8 1909</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 10 1920</i>	<i>Oct 28 1921</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 4. 1922</i>	<i>Dec 6. 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee to Oscar Leubach, Red Wing, Minn.*

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Writes.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: *Penfold Philip* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *287285* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P 7 3 Mpr 6* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 9 1911</i>	<i>SEP 1 2 1914</i>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>21 Mch 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 9 1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: <u>Lawrence Penfold</u>										ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920										Certificate No. <u>1154901</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>\$ 12.15</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1								
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2												
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3												
	4				4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12 ⁹	1928.	1								
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2												
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3				3												
	4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4				4												
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	17	154 ²⁰		2		2		4	18	2		4		2				2										
	3	9	18		3	4	3		4	18	3		4	18 ⁸⁸⁻⁸⁰	3				3										
	4	8	18		4		4		4	18	4		4 ^{11/3}	18	4				4										
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4				4				4								
										GROUP 1 PAID																			
										4 TO JULY 4, 1927																			

NAME: <u>Philip Penfold</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>287825</u>									
Last paid to: <u>06/7/4 1907 8</u>										Rate: <u>12 1/2 55 50</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1								
	2				2	5	2		4	60	2		4	105	2		4	50	2										
	3				3	7	3		4	60	3		4	105	3		4	50	3										
	4				4	6	4		4	60	4		4	105	4		4	50	4										
1908.	1	8	64 ⁴⁰	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
	2	4	36		2	5	2		4	60	2		4	105	2		4	50	2										
	3	8			3	9	3		4	60	3		4	136 ⁵⁰	3		4	50	3										
	4	5			4	17 ⁷²	4		4	60	4		4	150	4				4										
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	6			2	4	2		4	60	2		4	150	2				2										
	3	8			3	4	3		4	60	3		4	150	3				3										
	4	4			4	4	4		4	60	4		4	150	4				4										
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	5			2	4	2		4	60	2		4	150	2				2										
	3	8			3	4	3		4	60	3		4	150	3				3										
	4	5			4	7	4		4	60	4		4	150	4				4										
										GROUP 1 PAID																			
										4 TO JULY 4, 1929																			

NAME <i>Pengel Elva C.</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>2816407</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Civil War.</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Walter</i>						
Service: <i>Pvt. C. 3 R. G. & C.</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Sept 86</i>	<i>17 Jan 91</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 26 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>May 24 1911</i>				
Remarks: <i>Bureau card 5/20/11</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME *Elva H. Pangel*
LESS FEB 4 1909 Rate: *12*

Certificate No. *281647*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36 ✓</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>Dead</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7/26 33²⁰</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>Pd to Frederica Muller</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 36 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>13 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9 36 ✓</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10 36 ✓</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36 ✓</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Penggelly, Frederick W. alias Walter Nichols.

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

22,524

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of June 27, 1894, ch. 101, § 8, 1907.~~

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Smm., "No. Carolina", "Niagara" & "R. R. Cyler" U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Disg. 12		15 May 1894	20 Apr., 1895	Inc 22 1/2		7 Mch 1914	27 Mch 1914
Reis. 15		15 Mch 1909	2 Apr. 1909	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reis. 19		25 May 1912	13 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

July 30-1918

Bureau notified:

AUG 17 1918

Remarks:

Discharge order dated JUL 17 1919

Elizabeth U. Pengelly

Former Roll No.

61 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

2 1/2 Chase Ave
Webster Mass.

NAME:

FREDERICK W. PENGELLY, *alias Walter Nichols 2981*

Certificate No. 22524

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~22 1/2~~ ~~32~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		10		2		4	67.50	2				2			
3				3		7		3		4	67.50	3				3			
4				4		5		4		4	67.50	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2	5	36		2		5		2		4	67.50	2				2			
3	5			3		11		3		4	67.50	3				3			
4	5			4		24	45.25	4		4	67.50	4				4			
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2	5	43.90		2		4		2		4	67.50	2				2			
3	10	45		3		4		3		4	67.50	3				3			
4	6			4		4	57	4		4	67.50	4				4			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2	6			2		5	67.15	2		4	67.50	2				2			
3	14			3		4	67.50	3			94.10	3				3			
4	6			4		4	67.50	4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Pengelly, Laura E. (Former)

Certificate No. 922,569 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: Hewitt Dickson

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 11th Reg. Kans. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	35	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 30, 1922			

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: NOV 13 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 4 1922 679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Pengeot David 276,890

Certificate No. 415,003 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr 4 Indpt Co OV Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	7 mch 07	7 nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I Transferred to:

Died: 3/11/1910 Bureau notified: MAR 21 1910 ch 896587 paid Andto 3 1/2

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 274 - 02 Home:

6-661

NAME: L A U R A E . P E N G E L L Y (former)												Certificate No. 922,569							
Last paid to:				Rate: 35				Remarks: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: David Pengel												DECEASED		Certificate No. 415,003					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks: 276.890											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Reuger Louisa C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *29589* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *2000*

Service: *P. 278nd. Batt. N.Y.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Apr 93</i>	<i>9 Mch 94</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 12 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 4 1918

NAME: *Cengelly Henry L* Act of May 11, 1913 38097 (3-P. A. 1.)
28598

Certificate No. *370325* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6TH, 1907

Service: *Co G 2 Wis Cav 4th Corp H, Wis A.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 12</i>		<i>Feb 26 '07</i>	<i>MAR 27 1907</i>	<i>Inc 27</i>		<i>July 12 1914</i>	<i>OCT 3 1914</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>27 July '09</i>	<i>30 July '09</i>	<i>Inc 18</i>			
<i>Inc 21</i>		<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Sept 1912</i>				
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 26, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 18 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3956386 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>50371</i>							
Home:							

38097

NAME: <i>Louisa C. Peugeot</i>					Certificate No. <i>397589</i>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>\$ 12 20 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1		24		1	5			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	4			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3		34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4		36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1		10		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4		10		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry L. Cengilly</i>					Certificate No. <i>370325</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i>			Rate: <i>\$ 12 15 27</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	10	29.07		2	5	45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	45		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	45		4	4	81		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	8	45		1	4	81		1				1		
1908.	2	13	36	1912.	2	5	45	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3	20-9-45			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	4	64.50		1	4	81		1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	15	43.30		4	4			4	4	81		4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	64.50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	45	1914.	2	4	64.50	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	45		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	24	15.03		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pengilly, Sarah A.*

Certificate No. *625056* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Pengilly, Alexander.*

Service: *Pt L 1. Wis. V. load*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>16 Apr. 1907</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 3/19</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>992</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pengra, Francis L.* DEAD.

Certificate No. *836,872* ARMY-WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Olin*

Service: *Pr. D. 98" Penn. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>Sept. 25, 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 27, 1917</i>			
	25	<i>Oct. 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 20 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 21 1918</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah A Pengilly</i>					Certificate No. <i>625,056</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3	14			3	4	36
	4				4	14			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	14			2	4	36
	3				3	20			3	4	36
	4				4	15			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Frances L. Pengra</i>					Certificate No. <i>836,072</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

NAME: *Pengra, Louise S.* (3-P. A. 2.) 46445

Certificate No. *65650* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Pr. Capt. Rice's Co. D. 2 Ore Mtd. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 June 1902</i>	<i>8 Apr. 1904</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 3' 1909 P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 27, 1909.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Roseburg Ore Bo 692</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>354</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Pengra, Marshall P.* 38851 (3-P. A. 1.)
29148

Certificate No. *316563* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~407 1911~~

Service: *Pr. K. 22 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>JUN 20 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Feb. 9</i>	<i>1914</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Jul. 27, 1915</i>
<i>Im.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 May 1911</i>	<i>MAY 27 1911</i>	<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Delina A. Pengra</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Brodhead, Wis.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/9/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1 1 1914</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>44142</i>							
Home: <i>AUG 7 1915</i>							

6-681

NAME: <i>Louise S. Pengra</i>				Certificate No. <i>6565</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	CROUP 3			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Marshall P. Pengra</i>				Certificate No. <i>316 563</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8 1915 24</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>18 41 87</i>			3	<i>11 40 70</i>	
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>	
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>			1	<i>4 45</i>	
	2	<i>13 36</i>			2	<i>4 45</i>	
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>5 45</i>	
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>3-12-39 72</i>	
	1	<i>7 36</i>			1	<i>4 72</i>	
1909.	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>	
	1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 72</i>	
1910.	2	<i>5 36</i>			2	<i>72</i>	
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>5 36</i>			4		
	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Pengra - Clin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11509.644* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11509.644* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ACT OF FEB 8, 1907

Service: *Co D 98 Pa Inf* *25526*

Disability: *17186*

ISSUES. *17182*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Dec '07</i>	<i>16 Mar '10</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 19 1913</i>	<i>DEC 10 1913</i>
<i>Rel</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>	<i>MAR 1 1913</i>		<i>18</i>	<i>" " 1917</i>	
					<i>21</i>	<i>" " 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Sebewaing Mich.*

Died: *Sept. 3, 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 14 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Sept. 3, 1916 Accrued order dated DEC 27 1917 payable to widow Frances C. Sebewaing, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 10 1918* ORIGINAL Home: *15061* 6-681

NAME: *Pengra, Selma A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *794056* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *794056* APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Marshall P. Pengra*

Service: *Private Co K 22nd Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 5, 1914</i>	<i>July 27, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *1/1/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 5 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5954591 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *AUG 7 1918* 6-679

NAME: <i>Olin Pengra</i>										Date of Mat. 11, 1912										Certificate No. <i>1159.644</i>									
Last paid to: <i>L</i>										Rate: 75 15										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1				
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2				2				2								
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3				3				3								
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1				
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2				2				2								
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3				3				3								
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	36	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1				
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2				2				2								
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3				3				3								
	4				4	7	36		4	4	45		4				4				4								
1910.	1	28	28 ⁰⁰	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1				
	2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	45		2				2				2								
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	45		3				3				3								
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	45		4				4				4								

DEAD

GROUP 3

Inc 2/8 45-1

7431077 Canceled

NAME: <i>Selma A. Pengra</i>										Certificate No. <i>794.056</i>																			
Last paid to:										Rate: 12 25										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			1931.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1932.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1933.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			1934.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4								

GROUP 1

74.13

7/1/19

NAME Pengree, Oscar A.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,563,002

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pvt. First Class Quartermaster Corps U. S. Army

Disability

Pulmonary tuberculosis

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	30	Nov. 30, 1926	July 1, 1927		
				Died	Report
				Sept 25 1929	OCT 18 1929
				Remarks:	Difference in name no bar to payment
				Sept 25 1929	Accrued order dated APR 17 1930
				payable to widow	Lustena E Pengree
					3634. Elliott Ave
					Minneapolis
					Minni

NAME

Penhale, William

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

143430

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1918.
CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

P R 19 Ohio Inf
G S wd of 9 leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	14	10 July 1907	18 Sept 1907				
REISSUE	19	25 May 1912	20 Dec 1912				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Transferred from CHICAGO, ILL.							
Died: December 18-1912				Bureau notified: JAN 3 1913 3-1081 etc.			
Remarks:				Reis. Cof dated 20 Dec 1912 rets 8013 1/13			
Former Roll No. 25015				Home: Ad. to D. H. 10/9/10			

6-681

NAME Oscar A. Pengree

Certificate No. 1,563,002

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fee No Fee

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	4					
FEBRUARY						4	4					
MARCH						4	4					
APRIL						4	4	26-22	TO DATE OF DEATH			
MAY						4	4					
JUNE					2	4	4					
JULY					22 214	4	4					
AUGUST					4 30	4	4					
SEPTEMBER					4	4	4					
OCTOBER					4	4	4					
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

NAME:

William Penhale

6248

of May 11, 1913.

Certificate No.

143430

Last paid to:

Rate:

#19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Penhale William* (3-P. A. 1.) 24496

Certificate No. *143430* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. H. 19 Ohio*

Disability: *E. O. Not R. Leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1410 July 07</i>	<i>18 Sep 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: *1410 Chicago Com order 14/10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law *26124* Home: SOLDIERS' HOME. 6-681

NAME: *Penhallow George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1180.834* ARMY INVALID. Law: *NOT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Q. M. Sgt. E. 1st Conn Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>July 23. 1918</i>	<i>Feb 6. 1919</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>35</i>		<i>June 19. 1919</i>	<i>H</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 17 1919* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>William Penhale</i>												Certificate No. <i>143430</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>442</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1242</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>1142</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>1242</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>1342</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>Trans</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>George W. Penhallow</i>												Certificate No. <i>1180834</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>32-35 50</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>8 90</i>	1923.	1		<i>2 4 150</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>Ac 102 50</i>		3		<i>1 4</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 105</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 105</i>	1924.	1		<i>3 1 4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 105</i>		2		<i>2 4 50</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 166 50</i>		3		<i>3 4 50</i>		3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 4 50</i>		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>Payment Card</i>		2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2						
	3				3				3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3						
	4				4				4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4						

H
2/25/19 131-✓

PAID
JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Penhollow, Dorus L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *545338* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *PP 112 Capt* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>30 July 1902</i>	<i>27 Jan 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>303</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913.</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 March 1907</i>					
	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Oct 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/3/17 (by 8 & 4 home)* Bureau notified: *8 1917* *Cons up fed*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Penhollow George W.* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *934559* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Service: *P 657 Pa. Vt* *Cherry Creek, N.Y.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 1906</i>	<i>27 Aug 1906</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>					
	<i>16</i>	<i>5 Oct 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: *29 Nov. 12.* *5862 cert here.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Penhollow Doris D Penhollow</i>										Certificate No. <i>545838</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>70 75 30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72 ⁸⁷		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	107 ²⁹	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Penhollow George W. Penhollow</i>										Certificate No. <i>954559</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>77 74 116</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	75		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8 ⁹³			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	47 ⁹⁴		1917.	1	BUFFALO		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Llewellyn E. Smith* ^{now} *Penhollow.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *ARMY NURSE.* *ARMY INVALID.* Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Nurse med Dept U.S.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 April 05</i>	<i>26 Aug 05</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Drop on account - 7/7/18 - Act of April 19, 1908 - of \$381.90 - as widow of William H. H. Penhollow*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

NAME: *Penhollow Llewellyn E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *838190* *ARMY WIDOW.* Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H. H. Penhollow*

Service: *P. 9 112 My Self*

75 ✓ ISSUES: *Married 1905* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 10 1916</i>	<i>Feb. 7, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

From: *A. H. Stafford* *Mar 8 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under Army Nurse's Certificate 857519*

Former Roll No.

FEB 20 1918

6-679

NAME: *Levellyn E. Smith Penhollow*

Certificate No. *857519*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6			4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13			3	8			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	5			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2		36		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3		36		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4		GROUP I		4				4		

NAME: *Levellyn E. Penhollow*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *838190*

Last paid to:

Jan 4, 1918 @ 12

Rate: *15*

30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3				
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	5	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				

MAR 8 1933

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Penhollow Sarah A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 78781 (2-P. A. 2.)
 Act of March 3, 1901.

Certificate No. *24738* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Good War*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Thayer*

Service: *Capt 16. 9 2nd V Bary*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>125 Nov 1903</i>	<i>2 Sept 1904</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *Albany* Transferred to: *Albany*

Died: *Mar. 16, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17387* OCT 28 1916 6-679

NAME: *Penhollow William H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (2-P. A. 1.)
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *266268* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 17, 1908*

Service: *9112 1st* *Cassadaga, N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Nov 1905</i>	<i>7 May 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Nov 1910</i>	<i>1 Dec 1910</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *56 North Erie St.*

Died: *10 Jan 13 P.M.* Bureau notified: *21 Apr 13-*

Remarks: *Died Jan 10 1913 received order dated Feb 7 1918 payable to widow *Dewelllyn G. Penhollow* *Willyville, N.Y.**

Check No. *8057* Dated *4/4/13* Canceled

Former Roll No. FEB 20 1918

NAME: Penick Alexander		37762370513	
Certificate No. 724657	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907
Service: Priv. D. 125 U. S. C. Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 15		16 Mar. 1908	APR 13 1908
Reissue 20		25 Mar 1912	17 Apr 1912
Reissue 24		MAY 31 1912	FEB 12 1912
Fees:		Paid Jan 18 1916 Accrued order dated DEC 2 1922 payable to widow Josephine Penick	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to: Arthur, Minnesota	
Died: Jan. 16, 1916	Bureau notified: 4 1916		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 49108		Home: DEC 8 1922	

NAME: Penick Allie		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1212073	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service: Pvt I 157th Ind. Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Mar 9 1922	Nov 8 1922
Fees: \$20 Joseph H. Hunter Pd 11/25/22			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: NOV 15 1922	

NAME:

Alexander Penick

Certificate No.

724657

Last paid to:
APR 1908Rate: ~~15~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5/5-180			2	4-5	150		2		72		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	GROUP 1							3		
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	1	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

45

NAME:

ALLIE PENICK

Certificate No.

1212073

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to no.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Penick, Amanda L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *324323* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Penick, William R* SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Col 5th Mo S M V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 Feb 1905</i>	<i>8 Apr 1905</i>	<i>William R</i>	<i>28 Feb 1905</i>	<i>helpless dependent</i>
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>18 Dec 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 3 - 1911</i>				
Remarks: <i>In the event of death of William R, helpless & dependent child the addnl. pension herein granted shall cease & determine and in the event of the death of Amanda Penick the pension of William R shall be placed on the roll at \$12 per mo for after her death.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7676</i>						

NAME: *Penick, Booker* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *388448* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt B 125 U S C. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum. res dis of heart dis of skin mouth res of scurvy*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>6 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 Mch 1907</i>				
<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mch 15-1917</i>	<i>Oct. 29-1918</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to: <i>Group 2 to Group 3</i>			
Died: <i>Mar 13 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 1 1919</i>		Transferred from: <i>Group 2 to Group 3</i>		JAN 11 1919	
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>8195 Gen. Law.</i>				Home: <i>M 1 + 11/29/18</i>			

NAME: <i>Amanda D. Penick</i>					Certificate No. <i>327323</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72</i>		Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. GENERAL LAW													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <i>Booker Penick</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>388448</i>									
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>35</i>		Remarks: General Law.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>10.50</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>13.72</i>			4	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>16</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>72</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		

6-581

NAME:

Penick Eliza

Certificate No.

797.287

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Samuel Penick Name of soldier changed from Samuel Penicks

Service:

Private 1st Co 30th Indiana Inf.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12

May 1, 1915

October 5, 1915

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

In Atty.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 14, 1918

Bureau notified:

APR 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 15 1915

6-579

JAN 6 1917

NAME:

Penick Esther

Certificate No.

850241.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Name of Soldier:

Samuel Penick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P 2 119th Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25

July 2, 1918

Aug 5 1918

Tnc 30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 23 1918

6-579

NAME: <i>Eliza Penick</i>												Certificate No. <i>797.287</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4 19 36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4 74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4 75	2					2				2				2			
	3				3	GROUP 1	3					3				3				3			
	4				4		4					4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Esther Penick</i>												Certificate No. <i>850241</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75	9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3	4 75	11 4		3						
	4				4				4	4 75	12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3	4 85.50			3						
	4				4				4	4 90			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2						
	3				3				3	4 90			3						
	4				4				4	4 90			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90			2						
	3				3				3	4 90			3						
	4				4				4	4 75			4						

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Penick, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130362* ARMY INVALID. *DE* Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *1st Sgt. Co A. 100th U.S. C. Vol Infr.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec 1906</i>	<i>14 Feby 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *29 Oct 1910* Bureau notified: *3-798 11/14 - 11/16/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A* Home:

111. 6-681

NAME: *PENICK, HARRIET M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *524,956* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Former widow

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Penick*

Service: *Priv H, 88th Indiana Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 13, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1922</i>			

Fees: *M. Elliott Wagaman & Co. \$ 10 DEC 1 1922*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 1 1922* 6-679

NAME <i>George H. Penick</i>												Certificate No. <i>1130362</i>											
Last paid by <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>134</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10.36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>14.36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>24.36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>11.36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>14.36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>13.36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

KNOXVILLE

NAME <i>HARRIET M. PENICK</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>524,956</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>30</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Free 381

12 15 30

1 8 30

2 4 30

NAME

JOHN PENICK

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

583227

GROUP - 2

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

John Penick

Certificate No.

583227

Last paid to:

Rate:

X2, X5, 18 30 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 36	1	4 45	1	4 90	2	9 4 50	1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	10	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 45	3	4 90	11	4 50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	12	4 50	4	
1		1	7 36	1	4 45	1	4 90	13	11 4 50	1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 45	3	4 152	3	4 50	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 54	4	4 150	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		4	
1		1	7 36	1	4 54	1	4 150			1	
2		2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 45	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 45	1	4 54	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 45	3	4 75 00	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 90	4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Penick, John L.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1210,062		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Pvt. Co. C, 3rd Reg. Tenn. Inf.							
Disability: -----							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 6, 1922 ²	Oct 10, 1922				
Fees: \$20 Joseph H. Hunter 11/6/22							
Group 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
OCT 16 1922-681							

PAYEE Penick Mary L. FILE NO. 751673

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<u>Room-636 Matt</u>	<u>5-4-40</u>	<u>21</u>

NAME:

JOHN L. PENICK

Certificate No.
1210,062

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
Trans. to No. Payment Card.																			

NAME Penick Mary T

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 565654

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward Y.

Service

2" Lt. D, 10" Ky. V. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 10, 1926

JUL 8 1926

NAME:

Penick Mary T

(3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

565654

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Edward Y. Penick

Service:

2" Lt. D 10" Ky. V. I.

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 8

12

23 Dec. 1901

12 Jan. 1904

INC. 25

OCTOBER 8, 1917

Oct

For:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

W.

Former Roll No.

7567

6-679

NAME

MARY T. PENICK.

Certificate No.

565654

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary T. Penick

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

565654

L NOV 4 1908

R 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME *Penick, Mona A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *617146* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H. Penick*

Service: *Pri. F. 125th U.S. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>30th July 1906</i>	<i>27th Oct. 1906</i>			
		<i>12 19th Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4193* 6-679

NAME: *Penick, Moses* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *938494* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt 2101 212022*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>18 mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

OCT. 15th 1912 Bureau notified: *OCT. 18th 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30506-Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Mona A. Penick</u>										Certificate No. <u>617146</u>													
APR 4 1908 @ <u>12</u> Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4 36	2				2				2				
	3				3	14	36		3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	34		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Moses Penick</u>										Certificate No. <u>938494</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov. 1907</u> Rate: <u>20</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 60		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4	Grad			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P.A. 2)

Penick, Nathan T

Certificate No.

1638660

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Corp., Co. D, 1st La. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	25	Mar. 22, 1929	June 14, 1929			JAN 13 1930
				Died Nov. 25, 1929		
				Remarks: Accrued order dated MAR 10 1930		
				payable to widow Anne S. Penick		
				2312 Ducluc St		
				New Orleans La		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 25 1890	11 June 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-479

NAME

Nathan T Penick

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1638660

Fee

None

76

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							25					
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY							17 85					
AUGUST							5 25					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER												

20-18-38
TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Phoebe J. Penick

Certificate No.

446291

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12	2 12	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 12	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 DIED	1912. 1 1/2	1916. 1	1920. 1 3 1912	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Penick, Rachel b.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *501308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Corpl. B. 114 Ill. v. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>17 Oct 1900</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 31-1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1915*

Remarks: *Check No 983642 Dated 1-11-15 Canceled 2-3-15*

Former Roll No. *464* 6-579

NAME: *Penick Sidney* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *476819* ARMY INVALID. Law: *24348* GENERAL LAW

Service: *Capt A 123 U. S. C. I*

Disability: *Dis. Digestive Organs Res. Dis. Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 19 Oct 04</i>	<i>14 Dec 04</i>
		<i>9 July 07</i>	
		<i>17 Apr 12</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>

Fees: *2 A. Holt 5/24/12*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *18 Aug 12* Bureau notified: *SEP 9 1912*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Mary J. Nielson*
Order Com'r 11/1/13

Former Roll No. *72879* Home:

6-581

NAME: Rachel b. Perick										Certificate No. 501308									
Last paid to: 1008 Rate: 12										Remarks: DEAD									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		518	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		27 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4		12 36		4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: Sidney Perick										Certificate No. 476819									
Last paid to: Rate: 24.30										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	✓	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	✓	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	✓	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	93 40		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/3	15	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3		4 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 72		2				2				2				2		
	3		✓ 72		3				3				3				3		
	4		✓ 72		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Penick, William R* *Wife's child*

Certificate No. *726971* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Penick, William R*

Service: *Co. 5th Mo Sm. V. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Dec 1910</i>	<i>27 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Failure to claim* Bureau notified: **JAN 4-1917**

Remarks: *to continue during period of absence*
SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. *Orig* Home: 6-682

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Penicks Samuel* **27500**

Certificate No. *315736* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. C. 30 Ind. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. & res dis of rectum & dis of heart & back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 19 Apr 1905</i>	<i>20 May 1905</i>			<i>Jan 11 1915</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Oct. 5, 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11, 1915* Bureau notified: **APR 22 1915**

Remarks: *Eliza Penick J. Difference in spelling name no bar to payment R#1. Lucas, Iowa.*

Former Roll No. *18-720* Home: *Lucas Iowa* **OCT 15 1915** 6-681

NAME: <i>William R. Penick</i>					SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No. <i>726971</i>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>14 9000</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>14</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>22</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 2</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Samuel Penicks</i>					Certificate No. <i>315736</i>														
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>17</i>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>29 403</i>	4				4				4
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12</i>	1916.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 01</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 51</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>14</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Idella Penico Act of July 18, 1918, Certificate No. 909161
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 20
 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		20 4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		20 4 20 ⁸⁰		2						
	3				3				3		11 4 20		3						
	4				4				4		12 4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		2 7 20 6 40	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2						
	3				3				3		4 36		3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

8-681

NAME: AMOS M PENINGER Certificate No. _____
 Fee: 395860 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	10 14 40									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Peninger Amos W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *395,860* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1910.~~
 Service: *1st Sergeant Co 2/59th Va Vol Inf.*
 Disability: *Loss of heart and blindness*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	37	6 May 1891	16 January 1892	REISSUE	24	June 6 1912	MAY 1 1913
REISSUE	17	JUN 4 1912	OCT 2 1912		30	March 23 1914	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Aug 5-1921	MAR 20 1922
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Issue of Oct 2 1912 changes name from Amos W. Peninger</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>9342</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Peninger George W. alias Washington Peninger* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1198,368* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Co. D. 129 and Co. 16 Ill. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Apr 12 1920	Jan 31 1922				
	50	May 1 1920					
Fees:							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 11 1921</i>				Home:			

NAME:

Amos W. Pennington

Act of May 11, 1912
Civil War

Certificate No.

345,860

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

24 50 40 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2	10			2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	11			3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	10			4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	10			2	8 51			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	12			3	10/16 55			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4	10			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.			Trans. to Mo.
	2	9			2	4 18 51 83 53			2	4	90		2	4	150				Payment Card
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150				
	4	10			4	4 72			4	4	90		4	4	150				
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	Inc 86.20			2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	9			3	4 90			3	4	118		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 90			4	4	120		4				4		

NAME:

George W. Pennington

Certificate No.

1198,368

Last paid to:

Rate:

50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 150	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 50		2		
	3				3				3				3		4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 50	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 50		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Trans. to Mo.	1925.			
	2				2				2				2		Payment Card				
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 150		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Pennington, Alison S.</i>		46425 (2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>7369</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Indian Wars</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William H.</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. Capt. Bruce's Co. D. 2nd Mtd. Vols -</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>6 July 1904</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 1/11</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 22, 1911.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Lexington, Wash. 288</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>597</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>113,480</i>		ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt I, 11th Ill Vol Cav</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1920</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged <i>OCT 11. 1928</i> Reported <i>NOV 12 1928</i>	

NAME: <i>Alison S. Pennington</i>										Certificate No. <i>7369</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				GROUP 3															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10/36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14/36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9/36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>15/36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14/36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>15/36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14/36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>18/36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>12/36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12/36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: ALLEN J PENINGTON												
Certificate No. 113480												
Fees												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CANCELED

NAME: *Cenington, Allen J* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *113480* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT-FEB-6, 1907.

Service: *P. S. 11 Ill. V. Law.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 79 mch 1907</i>				<i>25 29 May 1912</i>	
		<i>15 9 Aug 1907</i>	<i>19 Sept 1907</i>			<i>30 9 Aug 1912</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>40 June 10, 1918</i>	

Fee:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *72 Oct. 2-1920 - Nov 1-1921*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *59. GENERAL LAW* Home:

6-661

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Cenington Hamilton* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6079-82* ARMY MINORS. Law: **JUN 27 1890**

Service of Soldier: *Ch. B. + 3 mo. V. S.*

Guardian: *W. J. Beale*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov 1908*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
12		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>Nora L.</i>	<i>26 Dec 1905</i>	<i>3 July 1914</i>

Fee: *Endg Payt - dropped* JUL 17 1914 *Legal Representation*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *914*

6-678

NAME: <u>Allen J. Pennington</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>113480</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15.30</u>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3	15			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	9			4	13			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	13			2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	21			3	22			3	4	90		3	4	151
	4	11			4	13			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	14		1913.	1	4	17/24	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	15			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	14			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	9/14			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216
	4	22			4	4	90		4	4	170		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Sam Houston Pennington</u>				MINOR				Certificate No. <u>627982</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.72</u>				Remarks: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	MAN	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	13	APR	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4	17	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2				2		
	3	15			3	11/15	28c		3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Idal E Pennington</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				Certificate No. <u>857956</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Jan 4 1919 @ 14</u>				Rate: <u>25 1/2 30 + 6</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								FEB 15 149 98							
								2 10 81				2 10 4 30			
								3 10 81				3 10 4 30			
								4 9 81				4 9 4 30			
								1 10 81				1 10 4 30			
								2 10 81				2 10 4 30			
								3 14 99 90				3 14 4 30			
								4 11 108				4 11 4 30			
								1 10 108				1 10 4 30			
								2 22 108				2 22 4 30			
								3 11 108				3 11 4 30			
								4 8 108				4 8 4 30			
								1 14 108				1 14 4 30			
								2 10 108				2 10 4 30			
								3 11 103 60				3 11 4 30			
								GROUP 1 PAID							
								TO JULY 4 1922							

NAME: <u>John Pennington</u>				16791				Certificate No. <u>237,546</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 17 (92)</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								5/14 4 40							
								12 JHT							
								9 AMF							
								CHICAGO.							
								1							
								2							
								3							
								4							
								1							
								2							
								3							
								4							
								1							
								2							
								3							
								4							
								1							
								2							
								3							
								4							
								1							
								2							
								3							
								4							
								1							
								2							
								3							
								4							
								1							
								2							
								3							
								4							

NAME: <i>Penington Lizzie</i>		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>-610 312</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR	
Name of Soldier: <i>John Penington</i>			
Service: <i>1st Sgt I 12th Ky V. Inf</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 8</i>	<i>29 Oct 1905</i>	<i>4 June 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30: May 1, 1920</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Oct</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>Aug 10-1917</i>	<i>Sept. 11-1917</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>W</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3255</i>			
6-679			

NAME: Lizzie Pennington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 610312

NOV 4 1908

Remarks:

~~CIVIL WAR~~

[illegible]

NAME

Penington, Mary Jane

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

895981

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

Pinkney

Service

Ldsman U.S. Navy

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		May 27, 1926				
Reported			JUN 8 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Penington Mary Jane

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

895.981

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Pinkney

Service:

Landsman U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Qing	25	Apr 12, 1920	Feb 2, 1921			
J	30	May 1-1920				
Fees:	\$10	W. Elliott & Waggaman & Co. Pd. 2/26/21				

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 1921

6-676

NAME		MARY JANE PENINGTON										
Certificate No.		895981										
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Penington</i>												Certificate No. <i>895.981</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		2	9 4 90
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30
		3				3				3				3	1 4
		4				4				4				4	12 4
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	3 4 30
		2				2				2				2	2 4 30
		3				3				3				3	3 4 30
		4				4				4				4	4 4 30
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90
		2				2				2				2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	30
		4				4				4				4	30
30 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920															

(3-P. A. 2.)

Cenington, Nancy

Certificate No. <i>436517</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:
Name of Soldier: <i>William R. Cenington</i>		
Service: <i>Pt. G. & H. 49th Reg. U.S.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1896</i>	<i>9 Jan. 1897</i>			

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 4, 1909. Pl. Apr. 1/10.* Bureau not filed: *April 11, 1910.*

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *3300*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Cenington, Nancy B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. <i>385582</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>Thompson Cenington</i>		
Service: <i>Pt. K. 9th Reg. U.S.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Sept. 1892</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1, 1923.* Bureau not filed: **FEB 9 1923**

Remarks: *H.*

U.S. 2/1 1923 Reimbursement order dated 5-25-23
payable to *Lizzie Hicks*

Former Roll No. *7631*

MAY 28 1923

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy Pennington</i>												Certificate No. <i>436517</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> ^{Rate:} <i>2</i>										Remarks: <i>Dead</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>Dead</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Nancy B. Pennington</i>												ACT OF MAY 1. 1920		Certificate No. <i>385582</i>					
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> ^{Rate:} <i>25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 38</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>4 38</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

4/23 28.

PENINGTON, PINKNEY

Certificate No

11426

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service:

Lds USS New Hampshire & Montauk

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	12	MAR 4 1907	JUN 14 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
15	15	JUN 15 1910	JUL 6 1910				
20	20	24 June 1912	5 May 1913				
From:		24 May 1915					

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.
San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

March 4 - 1920

Bureau notified: APR 5 - 1920

Remarks:

Died March 4 1920

Accrued order dated FEB 2 1921

Vernon

Payable to widow Mary Jane Penington

Alabama

Former Roll No.

4206

Act of June 27, 1890.

FEB 13 1921

ORIGINAL

marked separately

1910.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	43.90
	4	9	45
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	107.80
	4	4	105
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Y PRININGTON ACT OF MAY 11, 1906

Date: 15 24 35					Remarks:				
Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
8		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
8			2	5	64		2	4	105
7			3	4	72		3	4	105
7			4	4	72		4	4	105
7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105
7			2	4	72		2		
7			3	4	72		3		
4			4	4	72		4		
4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
33	86 62		2	4	72		2		
4	75 1		3	4	72		3		
4			4	4	72		4		
4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
4	60		2	4	72		2		
4	60		3	4	107 80		3		
4	60		4	4	105		4		

DEAD

2/26/21 106 17

GROUP 3

NAME: *Pennington, Preston* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1015653* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11 1912.
 Service: *St A 47" Ky V. I.* ACT JUNE 27, 1890
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>		<i>11 Mar 1900</i>	<i>7 Dec 1900</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>22 May 1921</i>	<i>4 June 1913</i>
<i>35</i>		<i>25 Feb 1912</i>		<i>35</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>22 May 1916</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30550 Act June 27 1890* Home:

NAME: *Pennington, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *388052* ARMY INVALID. DEAD ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 Service: *Corpl D. Osage Co Mo A. Ids.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>29 May 1907</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>					
<i>21</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *April 15 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2153* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: Preston Pennington ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 1015653

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12-1/2-20 35-50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	2	9	4 50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4 50	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4 50	
	4				4	13	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		2	4 50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4 50	
	3				3	19	36		3	5	57 60		3	4	151 50		3	4 50	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	150			Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2		7 36		2	4	21 20		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3		9 36	1913.	3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		12 36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3		8 36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36	1914.	4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: Samuel Pennington ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 388052

Last paid to: 2021 Rate: 2021 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		10	1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3	22			3				3				3		
	4				4	13	refuse		4				4				4		
1909.	1		12	1913.	1	4	8 23	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		12		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		12		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3		12		3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4				4	2 57	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Pennington, Samuel*

Certificate No. *7306350* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *54 A. 3rd Mo. V. Bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>154 June 1908</i>	<i>20 Aug 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5 Feb. 1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 2 - 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2154* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Pennington, Susan* **DEAD** SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *6092950* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John Pennington*

Service: *Pvt. A. 24th Capt. A. 47th Reg. V. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>26 Apr 1906</i>	<i>16 May 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Check No. *520553* Dated *5/4/15* Canceled *8-36*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 26-1915* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1915*

Remarks: *N.*

SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. *3340*

6-679

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Susan Pennington</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>609290</i>															
Issued to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Date: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>21 36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	<i>16 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2					
		3				3	<i>16 36</i>			3	4 36			3				3					
		4				4	<i>15 36</i>			4	GROUP 2			4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>14 36</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2				2					
		3				3	<i>19 36</i>			3				3				3					
		4				4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4					
1909.		1	<i>9 36</i>	1913.		1	<i>4</i>	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2					
		3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3					
		4	<i>19 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4					
1910.		1	<i>10 36</i>	1914.		1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>17 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2					
		3	<i>18 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3				3				3					
		4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4					

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Pennington Thomas L** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **813209** **ARMY MINORS.** Law: **OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service of Soldier: **2 M Sgt K 15" and K 10" Ill Cav**

Guardian: **Ida E. Pennington**

ISSUES.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **July 1917**

Appointment under jurisdiction: **Govt Sec. Procs. Ct. April 15 - bond \$500 - \$2 per month additional**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Feb 28. 1916	Aug 30. 1916	Eileen L	Feb 28 1916	June 11. 1922

Fee: **John L Manning** **Feb 10 - FEB 27 1917**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Remarks: **Dropped on ac origl - Jan 6, 1919 - acts April & Sept - of 857956 - to Ida E. Pennington**

Former Roll No.

SEP 20 1916 6-678

NAME: **Pennington, Thomas L** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **11263780** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **2 M Sgt K 15" Ill Cav and K 10 Ill Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs 12		4 Mar 1907	25 Oct 1907	Revs 19		18 May 1912	6 Aug 1912
				INC		25 Sept 14 1914	OCT 23 1914
				INC		30 Sept 14 1919	

Fee:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: **Feb. 19, 1916** Bureau notified: **MAR 4 1916**

Remarks: **4012 Drexel Boulevard - Chicago Ill.**

Former Roll No. **41590 (ag)**

Home:

SEP 27 1918 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Pennington William (3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 844705 ARMY MINORS. Law: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"

Service of Soldier: P Troop I 12th Reg. U.S. Cav.

Guardian: James Pennington

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1918

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Jackson City Co. Ky

an 1/10/17 - bond \$1000 - est 7/1/17

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>July 2, 1917</u>	<u>May 7, 1918</u>	<u>Wm. Pennington</u>	<u>July 2, 1917</u>	<u>Oct 18, 1918</u>
				<u>Bessie</u>		<u>June 11, 1918</u>

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped JUL 21 1921

Former Roll No.

MAY 18 1918

NAME: Pennington William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1173854 ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri Troop I 12th U.S. Cav.

Disability: Tender and adherent cicatrix, res. of operation for appendicitis and Lucemia

Pension for Lucemia to end Feb 3-1917, disability having ceased.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 8</u>		<u>July 12-1913</u>	<u>APR 2 1914</u>	<u>Dec 7</u>		<u>July 7, 1915</u>	<u>Dec 4-1915</u>
		<u>Feb 4-1914</u>		<u>WORNASH 30</u>		<u>Apr 30, 1917</u>	<u>June 9, 1917</u>
<u>REISSUE 8</u>		<u>Feb 7-1914</u>	<u>Sept 29-1917</u>				

25 fee W. O. B. Lipps

2 fee to Milo B. Stevens & Co 9/1/15

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to: 4934202 AUG 4-1917

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1917

7/1/17 restore for Lucemia

Accrued order filed May 7/18

James Pennington of Winchester Ky

Former Roll No.

NAME: <u>William Pennington James Pennington</u>												Certificate No. <u>844705</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 + 42</u>		Remarks: "REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1915. 1 17 43
 1919. 2 24 42
 1919. 3 15 42
 1919. 4 11 42
 1920. 1 15 42
 1920. 2 21 42
 1920. 3 23 42
 1920. 4 15 42
 Account filed 1 3/21 42
 1921. 2 18 42
 1921. 3 6/29 3173
 GROUP 1
 1922. 1 1 42
 1922. 2 2 42
 1922. 3 3 42
 1922. 4 4 42
 1923. 1 1 42
 1923. 2 2 42
 1923. 3 3 42
 1923. 4 4 42
 1924. 1 1 42
 1924. 2 2 42
 1924. 3 3 42
 1924. 4 4 42
 1925. 1 1 42
 1925. 2 2 42
 1925. 3 3 42
 1925. 4 4 42
 1926. 1 1 42
 1926. 2 2 42
 1926. 3 3 42
 1926. 4 4 42
 1927. 1 1 42
 1927. 2 2 42
 1927. 3 3 42
 1927. 4 4 42
 1928. 1 1 42
 1928. 2 2 42
 1928. 3 3 42
 1928. 4 4 42
 1929. 1 1 42
 1929. 2 2 42
 1929. 3 3 42
 1929. 4 4 42
 1930. 1 1 42
 1930. 2 2 42
 1930. 3 3 42
 1930. 4 4 42

NAME: <u>William Pennington</u>												Certificate No. <u>1173854</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8 - 8 1/2 30</u>		Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1915. 1 4 24
 1915. 2 4 24
 1915. 3 4 24
 1915. 4 4 51
 1916. 1 4 51
 1916. 2 4 51
 1916. 3 4 51
 1916. 4 4 51
 1917. 1 4 51
 1917. 2 4 51
 1917. 3 4 51
 1917. 4 4 51
 1918. 1 4 51
 1918. 2 4 51
 1918. 3 4 51
 1918. 4 4 51
 1919. 1 4 51
 1919. 2 4 51
 1919. 3 4 51
 1919. 4 4 51
 1920. 1 4 51
 1920. 2 4 51
 1920. 3 4 51
 1920. 4 4 51
 1921. 1 4 51
 1921. 2 4 51
 1921. 3 4 51
 1921. 4 4 51
 1922. 1 4 51
 1922. 2 4 51
 1922. 3 4 51
 1922. 4 4 51
 1923. 1 4 51
 1923. 2 4 51
 1923. 3 4 51
 1923. 4 4 51
 1924. 1 4 51
 1924. 2 4 51
 1924. 3 4 51
 1924. 4 4 51
 1925. 1 4 51
 1925. 2 4 51
 1925. 3 4 51
 1925. 4 4 51
 1926. 1 4 51
 1926. 2 4 51
 1926. 3 4 51
 1926. 4 4 51
 1927. 1 4 51
 1927. 2 4 51
 1927. 3 4 51
 1927. 4 4 51
 1928. 1 4 51
 1928. 2 4 51
 1928. 3 4 51
 1928. 4 4 51
 1929. 1 4 51
 1929. 2 4 51
 1929. 3 4 51
 1929. 4 4 51
 1930. 1 4 51
 1930. 2 4 51
 1930. 3 4 51
 1930. 4 4 51

NAME: **PENINGTON, WILLIAM H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1063325** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. E, 39" Ill. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	Act June 27, 1890	9 July 1903	INCREASE	16 ⁵⁰	6 Mch 1913	JUN 25 1913
Reis	12	16 Mar. 1903	8 Apr. 1909		16 ⁵⁰	6 Mch 1913	
REISSUE	14	JUN 3 1912	FEB 28 1913		16 ⁵⁰	6 Mch 1913	
Fees:							
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Mch. 6, 1919	
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, San Francisco, 16 Dec. 1910, E.O.			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-881

NAME: **Penington William H.** **25516** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1063325** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: **Pr - E-39 Ill. Vol Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	16 Mch '03	9 July '13				
Reis	12	14 Mar. 1909	8 Apr. 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	San Francisco,			Transferred to:	Washington, Ex. Or. 12/16/10		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	Hq Jackson St. Seattle, Wash. 2220 194 7 Prospect St						
Former Roll No.	1803/1-16702			Home:			

6-881

NAME: *Penrod Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *535413* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
302 OF TITLE 38 1908

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pt. E 75 N.Y.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/16 Sept 01</i>	<i>14 June 02</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 10, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>24 1916</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Penisten Lillie V.* (3-P. A. 2.) *58, 530*

Certificate No. *417142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Pt. 20 82 O.V.T.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>823 June 1892</i>	<i>10 Dec 1895</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
		<i>Inc. 20 May 27 1917</i>	<i>Aug 1 1917</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.</i>				
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>27 AUG 25 1917</i>						

NAME: <i>Martha Penrod</i>										Certificate No. <i>535413</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>\$ 12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2	2			2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3	3			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4	4			4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2				2	2			2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3	3			3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	36		4				4	4			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		GROUP 1	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2	2			2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3	3			3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4	4			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2	2			2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3	3			3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4	4			4		

NAME: <i>Lillie V. Peniston</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>58530</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>\$ 20</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4		3								
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4							
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2	13	36		2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2							
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3							
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4							
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1								
	2	7/11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	16	36		4		36		4	4	99.67		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3		3		3										
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4		3		4										

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2	29	7.20		2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	10			3	12			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	9			4		37.40		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
	1				1	13			1	4	54		1	4	90		1	4	50
1908.	2	9		1912.	2				2	4	54	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50
	3	11			3	22			3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4		73.13		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	12			1				1	4	54		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	12		1913.	2				2	4	63	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	12			3				3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
	1	12			1	4	54		1	4	63		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	54		2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	79.20		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME

JAMES J PENIX

Certificate No.

Fees

1084513

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Penix, James J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1084513</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Co G 1 P E Mo Mil</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	25	Feb 1907	30 Apr 1907
15	20	Oct 1911	27 Oct 1911
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
18	25	May 1912	13 Dec 1912
Inc.	21	Oct 12, 1916	Jan 10, 1917
	30	JUN 10 1918	<i>H</i>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>1226 JUN 27 1890</i>			

NAME <i>Penix, James J.</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1084,513</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service <i>Co G 1 P E Mo Mil Inf</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Oct 17 1929</i>		Reported <i>NOV 13 1929</i>	
Remarks: <i>67</i>			

NAME:

Penix, Isaac D.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

950008

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pl. D 39" Ky. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-25-Mch-1907	31-Jan-1908	INCREASE	23	Sept. 25-1914	July 24-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	Sept. 25-1919	<u>W</u>
		1-17-87-May-1912	13-Jan-1913		40	JUN 10 1913	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1084 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-661

NAME:

Penix Gilbert

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

979795

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pl. K. 45" Ky. Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue	15	14 July 1907	6 April 1907				
Inc	20	27 Feb 1911	20 Oct 1911				
Inc	24	20 June 1912	17 Apr 1913				
Fees:							
atly none							
not atly							

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

9/4/16.

3/888

Bureau notified:

1916

Check No.

2853365

NOV 4

1916

Canceled

Remarks:

Portsmouth O
Bertha Ohio

Former Roll No.

30086 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6-61

NAME: <i>Isaac St. Penix</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 17 25 40</i>				50 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	12			2	4	51		2	4	120
	3				3	12			3	4	51/6180		3	4	120
	4				4	13			4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1		<i>2/24 6180</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	11			2	4	69		2	4	120
	3		11		3	22			3	4	69		3	4	151
	4				4	13			4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1		12	1913.	1		<i>42 17</i>	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2		12		2	24			2	4	69		2	4	150
	3		12		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150
	4		12		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150
	2		11		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3		12		3	4	51		3	4	9960		3	4	150
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4		
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1912 Trains to Mo. Payment Card </div>															

6-551

NAME: <i>Gilbert Penix</i>				Certificate No. <i>979795</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907</i>				Rate: <i>72 30 24</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45
	2		<i>10 44 400</i>		2	10	45
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3	9	45
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4	15	<i>31 17</i>
1908.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1912.	1	23	60
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2	8	60
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3	19	60
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4	7	60
1909.	1		<i>6 45</i>	1913.	1	4	<i>41 17</i>
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2	4	<i>41 17</i>
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3	4	72
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4	4	72
1910.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1914.	1	4	72
	2		<i>6 45</i>		2	4	72
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3	4	72
	4		<i>7 45</i>		4	4	72

NAME: *Pennivell, Mary E* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *564298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *P I 2 Ill L Art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	8 June 1903	17 Dec 1903			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:				Died 2-1-1915 Reimbursement order dated 6-5-1917 payable to <i>Montford E. Pennivell J.</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Acetate Ill.</i>		
Died: <i>Feb 1, 1915</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 21 1915</i>						
Remarks: <i>730 St. Packard St</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>21207</i>				MAY 15 1917		

NAME: *Pennivell Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *282180* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *William B*

Service: *Com Sgt B 5 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 mch 86	24 Jan'y 91			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 18, 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1916</i>						
Check No. <i>1355850</i> Dated <i>APR 4 1916</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>12368</i>						

NAME: <i>Mary E Peniwell</i>				9669				Certificate No. <i>564298</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. E	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	16			2				2		
	3				3	12 N D E			3				3		
	4				4	10 N D E			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 S E P		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10 D D			2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 S E P			3				3		
	4	8 A M			4	10 N D E			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4 L O		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2		
	3	10 A M			3	4			3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	13 N. T		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9 S. E. R.			2	4 36			2				2		
	3	12 A. M. F.			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: <i>Catharine Peniwell</i>				3625				Certificate No. <i>282180</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7 N T			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 N D B		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	11 L B L			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	16 L O			3				3		
	4				4	18 D D			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		

NAME: <i>Susan C Peniston</i>										Certificate No. <i>5147</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW. 1911-1915</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DIED 12 Nov. 1911 REPORTED NOV 21 1911		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Manerva Penix</i>										Certificate No. <i>634971</i>													
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/2 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19 36			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 36			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dead 36 12/1/10

NAME: *Penix, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664021* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *St. K. 10" 1st Vol. Cav & Enl'd 53" 1st Vol. Inf*

Disability: *None*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>5 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>18 Apr 1919</i>	<i>7 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>20 18 Apr 1914</i>		<i>35</i>		JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to: **Transferred from**

Remarks: *Mar 18 1921 (37) APR 13 1921 -* **Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 29 1920**

Former Roll No. *30578 Act 6/27/90* Home: *CH. 3/23/20*

6-681

NAME: *Penix, Robert L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10601261* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Corp I 8 Ill Inf*

Disability: *Dysentery and res files*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 14</i>		<i>6 Mch 1907</i>	<i>12 Apr 1907</i>				
		<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</i>	<i>MAY 6 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1918*

Check No. *5877817* Dated *JAN 4 1918* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *38841* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Robert Penix</u>												Certificate No. <u>664021</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Feb 1908</u>				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	13/12	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
	1	3/27	543		1	12	36		1	4	60		1	4	35 105
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	12	105 CH
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	14	166 50 CH
	4	12/4	36		4	18	36		4	4	60		4	13	150 CH
	1	10	36		1	4	43 87	1917.	1	4	60		1	12	150 CH
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	43 87		2	4	60	1921.	2		GROUP 3
	3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4		
	1	23	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2	25	50.13	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	60		3	4	87		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4		

NAME: <u>Robert L Penix</u>												Certificate No. <u>1060126</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>14</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	42		2		
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	42		3		
	4				4				4	4	42		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	NOB	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1		
	2				2	15	MMN		2	4	42		2		
	3				3	18	SER		3	4	42		3		
	4				4	10	O.D.		4	4	42		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	42		2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	42		3		
	4				4	✓			4	4	42		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2		42		2		
	3				3	4	42		3		GROUP		3		
	4				4	4	42		4				4		

Penketh Jane **DEAD**

Certificate No. *292389* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richard S. Penketh*

Service: *Pvt A + C. 3 Battrn 16 US Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>82 July 95</i>	<i>21 May 91</i>			
		<i>12 APR 19 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21-1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 11 1916*

Remarks: *W 12/21 158 1/28/16*
Emily J. Whitfield 1/31

Former Roll No.

NAME *Penketh, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *765712* ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Frederick H Harkins*

Service: *Sgt 3 Indpt Batty Iowa L Arty*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 4 1926</i>				

Died: *Feb. 2, 1927* APR 16 1927

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: *Penketh Mary A.* (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *765712* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick H. Harkins* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Service: *Sgt. 39" Indpt. Batty - Iowa Light Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Penit</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 27-1919</i>	<i>Sept 20-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 26 1919</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Penland, Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *478325* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt G 3 N CLV Mtd Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 26, 1925</i>	<i>May 28, 1925</i>			<i>Oct 18 - 1927</i>	<i>DEC 19 1927</i>
Remarks: <i>OK 31081</i>							
<i>At 1815 27 Accepted order dated FEB 3 - 1928</i>				<i>Vixon</i>			
<i>Indiana Penland</i>				<i>n. b.</i>			
				<i>JUN 4 1925</i>			

NAME: <i>Mary A. Penketh</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 1914 1918				Certificate No. <i>765712</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>CHARLES A. PENLAND.</i>		Certificate No. <i>478325</i>		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2															
RATE—	50—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	<i>11-36</i>									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72										

NAME: *Penland, Charles A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *478325* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Pri co G. 3 N. C. vol mtd Inf* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>23 Apr 1920</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Apr 1912</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
	<i>19</i>	<i>23 Apr 1915</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
212							
Former Roll No. <i>74</i>				Home:			

6-551

NAME: *Penland, Eliza J* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *6571* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*
 Name of Soldier: *Marcus L*
 Service: *Pri Cap Cunningham Co 8 N C Vols*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>11 April 1904</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>17</i>						

6-579

NAME: <u>Charles A. Penland</u>				Certificate No. <u>478325</u>															
Last paid to <u>10-4 Feb 1908 \$72.15</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.															
1907.	1		139	1911.	1	13 36	1915.	1	4 46 50	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	13 36		2	5 47 78		2	4 96		2	4 50		2		
	3				3	10 36		3	4 57		3	4 96		3	4 50		3		
	4				4	11 36		4	4 57		4	4 96		4	4 50		4		
1908.	1	2/6	1800	1912.	1	14 36	1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	9 36			2	11 36		2	4 57		2	4 96		2	4 50		2		
	3	13 36			3	19 36		3	4 57		3	4 151 80		3	4 50		3		
	4	13 36			4	14 36		4	4 57		4	4 150		4	4 50		4		
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	11 36			2	4 38 27		2	4 57		2	4 150		2			2		
	3	14 36			3	4 46 50		3	4 57		3	4 150		3			3		
	4	12 36			4	4 46 50		4	4 57		4	4 150		4			4		
1910.	1	17 36		1914.	1	4 46 50	1918.	1	4 57	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	11 36			2	4 46 50		2	4 57		2	4 150		2			2		
	3	15 36			3	4 46 50		3	4 80 40		3	4 150		3			3		
	4	16 36			4	4 46 50		4	4 96		4	4 150		4			4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <u>Eliza J. Penland</u>				Certificate No. <u>6571</u>															
Last paid to <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS.</u>															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.															
1907.	1		15	1911.	1	21 36	1915.	1	4 88	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	1	4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2	20 36		2	4 88		2	4 36		2	4 12		2		
	3				3	12 36		3	4 88		3	4 36		3	4 12		3		
	4				4	13 36		4	4 88		4	4 36		4	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24 36	1916.	1	4 88	1920.	1	4 36	1924.	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2	13 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 12		2		
	3				3	19 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 12		3		
	4				4	14 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 88	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 36	1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	14 36			2	4 88		2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2		
	3	12 36			3	4 88		3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3		
	4	9 36			4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4		
1910.	1	14 36		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 88	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	6/9 36			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2		
	3	12 36			3	4 88		3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3		
	4	11 36			4	4 88		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <i>Ervin D Penland</i>					Certificate No. <i>729009</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 8</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					NOV 11 1907 <i>28 12</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 18⁰⁰</i>	Des Moines	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1
	2		2		GROUP 1	2				2			2		
	3		3			3				3			3		
	4	<i>11828⁰⁰</i>	4			4				4			4		
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>9 36</i>	2			2			2			2			
	3	<i>9 36</i>	3			3			3			3			
	4	<i>8 36</i>	4			4			4			4			
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>8</i>	2			2			2			2			
	3	<i>14</i>	3			3			3			3			
	4	<i>8</i>	4			4			4			4			
1910.	1	<i>14</i>		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>7</i>	2			2			2			2			
	3	<i>8</i>	3			3			3			3			
	4	<i>7</i>	4			4			4			4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Jeemster Penland</i>					Certificate No. <i>1164760</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>					Rate: <i>12⁰⁰</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		KNOXVILLE	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1
	2	<i>20</i>	2		<i>14 24 -</i>	2				2			2		
	3		3		<i>15 36</i>	3				3			3		
	4		4		<i>19 1/2 27 26 40</i>	4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2		2			2			2			2			
	3		3			3			3			3			
	4		4			4			4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2		2			2			2			2			
	3		3			3			3			3			
	4		4			4			4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2		2			2			2			2			
	3		3			3			3			3			
	4		4			4			4			4			

DEAD

Penland, Francis J.

Certificate No.

33,834

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of June 27, 1900.

Service:

Landman, U. S. S. Lt. Weston, Texas & Abona

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	7 June 1905	26 Aug. 1905				
REISSUE	13	MAY 31 1912	FEB 18 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

April 3, 1914

Bureau notified:

MAY 8 1914

Remarks:

Died Apr. 3, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 30 1914

614 Bridge St.

payable to widow

Mary J. Penland

Weatherford, Texas

Former Roll No.

4132

Home:

JUL 3 1914

NAME:

Francis J. Penland

Act of May 14, 1900
Act of June 27, 1900

Certificate No.

33,834

Last paid to:

March 4, 1908.

Rate:

13⁵⁰

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2	18			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10			1	24 30 31.22			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4 40 50		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	17			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4 40 50			4				4				4		
	1	10			1	4 40 50			1				1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	DEAD		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

7/23/14 13⁵⁰

NAME		HIRAM F PENLAND									
Certificate No.		89353					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Fees		CIVIL WAR									
GROUP 2											
RATE	72	72-	100--	125							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4						
APRIL	4	4 72	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4 72	4	4	4						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4	4	4						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4	4	4						

NAME:		Hiram F Penland									
Last paid to:		Rate: 8040. 50 72					Remarks: General Law.				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 89353											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 90	1915.	1		4 90
	2				2		6 90		2		4 90
	3				3		7 90		3		4 90
	4				4		7 90		4		4 90
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 90	1916.	1		4 90
	2				2		13 90		2		4 90
	3				3		7 90		3		4 90
	4				4		7 90		4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90
	3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 90
	4		6 90		4		4 90		4		4 90
1910.	1		7 90	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90
	2		6 90		2		4 90		2		4 90
	3		6 90		3		4 90		3		4 90
	4		7 90		4		4 90		4		4 90
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: *Penland, Kiriam J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058328* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt Co H. 3rd N.C. Vol Mtd Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ING	12	<i>14 Sept 1904</i>	<i>7 Dec 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *11/24/13* Bureau notified: *2/4/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *546* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penland Kiriam J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *888285* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of September 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *Pvt 1st N.C. Vol Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>Feb 13 1919</i>	<i>May 24 1920</i>	<i>William A</i>	<i>Feb 13 1919</i>	<i>May 25 1920</i>
Inc	20	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>		<i>William A</i>		<i>May 2 1922</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME

Penland, James H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

549,014

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp D 1 Miss Vol Mtd Rifles

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

May 5 1928

Reported

MAR 16 1928

Remarks:

chw

NAME:

Penland alias James H McLean, James H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

549014

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp D 1 Miss Vol Mtd Rifles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Rec 12	27 Feb 1907	3 Oct 1907	Rec 16	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912
Inc 20	24 Mar 1, 1914		Inc 20	24 Mar 1, 1914	Jan 18, 1915
			33	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cantonville

Former Roll No.

40442 (ag)

Home:

6-651

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME:

James H Penland & James H McLean

Certificate No. _____

549014

Last paid, to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a) + 2 # 16 ~~21~~ 16723 35-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	18 6. E. R	1915.		1	4 48	1919.		1	4 105	1927.		1	
		2				2	11 888			2	4 60			2	4 103			2	
		3				3	8 A M			3	4 60			3	4 103			3	
		4	10/29 28 93			4				4	4 60			4	4 105			4	
1908.		1	10 AMF	1912.		1	8 A B W	1916.		1	4 60	1920.		1	4 105	1928.		1	
		2	9 AMF			2	12 N D B			2	4 60			2	4 105			2	
		3	27 NDB			3	11 L O			3	4 60			3	4 136			3	
		4	13			4	12 M A L O			4	4 60			4	4 150			4	
1909.		1	13 AMF	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 150	1929.		1	
		2	15 JMT			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 150			2	
		3	9 NDB			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 150			3	
		4				4	4 48			4	4 60			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1	11 A. M. R	1914.		1	4 48	1918.		1	4 60	1922.		1	4 150	1930.		1	
		2	7 AMF			2	4 48			2	4 60			2	4 150			2	
		3	14			3	4 48			3	4 60			3	4 150			3	
		4				4	4 48			4	4 117			4				4	

NAME JAMES R. PENLAND.

Certificate No. 671862

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

35

GROUP 2

RATE—	72						90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

James R. Penland

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

671862

Last paid to

12-4 July 1908 8 18 27 38

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 504	1911.	1 13 60	1915.	1 4 81	1919.	1 4 114	1923.	1 4 72	1927.	1
2		2	9 60	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	4 72	2	
3		3	11 60	3	4 81	3	4 114	3	4 72	3	
4		4	13 60	4	4 81	4	4 114	4	4 72	4	
1908.	3/4 30 30	1	9 60	1	4 81	1	4 114	1	4 72	1	
2	9 45	2	11 60	2	4 81	2	4 114	2	4 72	2	
3	6 45	3	9 60	3	4 81	3	4 151	3	4 72	3	
4	6 45	4	9 60	4	4 81	4	4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		4	
1	8 45	1	4 81	1	4 81	1	4 150			1	
2	7 45	2	4 81	2	4 81	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9 45	3	4 81	3	4 81	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 45	4	4 81	4	4 81	4	4 150	4		4	
1909.	1 8 45	1	4 81	1	4 81	1	4 216	1		1	
2	7 45	2	4 81	2	4 81	2	4 216	2		2	
3	8 45	3	4 81	3	4 100 80	3	4 216	3		3	
4	11 60	4	4 81	4	4 114	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		4	

NAME: <u>Penland, John D</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>440616</u>				ARMY INVALID.		Act of May 11, 1912	
Service: <u>Ch. & 2" Mo. Snubear</u>				Law: GENERAL LAW			
Disability: <u>Dis of eyes, res loss st. lft eye</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	44	Dec 1891	28 Apr. 1893	Inc.	24	Oct. 6 1913	Dec. 12. 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					30	Oct 6. 1918	
1822 May 1912					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>801</u>				Home: <u>Ad Dis</u> <u>1/26/11</u> <u>2/1/12</u>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Penland Joseph S.</u>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>1211821</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>CIVILWAR</u>		<u>SPECIAL ACT</u>	
Service: <u>Pvt A 11th Tenn Inf</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	50	Sep 18 1922 ^R	Nov 6 1922				
Fees: <u>none</u>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec. 18, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JAN 17 1923</u>			
Remarks:							
<u>12/18 1922</u> <u>Received order dated 7-24-23</u> <u>payable to widow Elizabeth</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <u>NOV 14 1922</u>			

NOV 14 1922-001

NAME: <u>John D. Penland</u>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>440616</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>18 24 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	25		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10	PP		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	12	notice		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	8	2/13/29		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	560		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	10080		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: <u>JOSEPH S. PENLAND</u>					Certificate No. <u>1211821</u>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>50</u>					Remarks: <u>CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD 8/13 25=

NAME: *Penland Luta O.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *714 215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *6941^a MAY 1, 1920*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Evan D.*

Service: *P. I. 33 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1910</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Annville, Pa.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Penland Mary* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: *Freemaster Penland*

Service: *Co H 2nd N Carolina Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 27 1918</i>	<i>July 23. 1919</i>	<i>Violet H.</i>	<i>Sept 27 1918</i>	<i>Jan 16-1924</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922.</i>		<i>Katherine E.</i>		<i>Aug 15-1925</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

JUL 30 1919 6-679

NAME: <u>Lusta O. Penland.</u>												Certificate No. <u>714215</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	14/40	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Mary Penland.</u>												Certificate No. <u>873721</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12.48</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</u> <u>Act of July 18, 1918.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	8/11	147		3	8/11	147
	4				4				4	17	48		4	17	48
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	21	48		2	19	28
	3				3				3	20	48		3	17	28
	4				4				4	16	48		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	14	48		2		
	3				3				3	16	48		3		
	4				4				4	17	48		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	14	48		2		
	3				3				3	13	48		3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: **Penland Mary C** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **3193** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Indian Wars.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles D**

Service: **Lt Cap Jones Co N. C. Vols**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$9 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	8 May 1894			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **2/14/16** Bureau notified: **MAY 8 1916** Check No. **1674510** Dated **5/4/16** Canceled.

Remarks: **Dr 2/26/10 Claimed 3/24/10**

Former Roll No. **70** 6-679

NAME: **Penland, Mary E.** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **134315** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier: **Eli H. Reams** FORMER WIDOW

Service: **Pt unssgd 15 Mich Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: **Feb. 11, 1928**

Reported: **MAR 21 1928**

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Penland Mary E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>134315-</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>AACOPTWATER, B92016</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Eli. H. Penland</i>			
Service: <i>Pri Unang'd. 15 Mich. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reat 20</i>		<i>Oct. 26-1916</i>	<i>Oct 27-1917</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>H</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Penland Mary F. (former)</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>918468</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>James J.</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt H 5th Tenn. Mtd. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Feb 23 1922^a</i>	<i>Aug 29 1922</i>
Fees: <i>\$10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 10/11/22</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

SEP 5 1922 6-579

NAME: <i>Mary E. Penland</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>134315-</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2-3-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. GENERAL LAW.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	26	250 ⁰⁰		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID	4				
TO AUG. 4, 1921																			

NAME: <i>MARY F. PENLAND (former)</i>				Certificate No. <i>918468</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

(2-P. A. C.)

Certificate No.

821.065

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Sailor:

Service:

Francis J.
Landsman U. S. S. Great Western. Costa Rica

ISSUES.

Married

1890.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 Sept 18. 1916 Feb 12. 1917
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

\$10 Edgar S. Gaddis. - 2/26/17

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No FEB 1 1917

6-676

NAME: *Mary F. Penland*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. *821.065*

Last paid to: *25 30*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	30				
	3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922									

6-551

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Penland, Naoma L.*

Certificate No. *449136* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Robert B.*

Service: *Pri. C 3 N.C. vol mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>31 July 1897</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 14, 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 279209 Dated 7/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *443*

6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Penland, Nathan L.* FATHER.

Certificate No. *567872* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Arthur N.*

Service: *Pri. Troop M. 5 U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1900</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1904</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17* Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Naoma L. Penland</i>				Certificate No. <i>449136</i>			
Date: <i>4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>191</i>	1911. 1 <i>8 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>10 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>14 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>15 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1 <i>12 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 <i>14 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2		
3	3 <i>22 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3	3		
4	4 <i>11 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4		
1909. 1 <i>9 36</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 <i>8 36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2		
3 <i>10 36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>GROUP 2</i>	3	3	3		
4 <i>10 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4		
124 <i>36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1	1	1	1		
1910. 2 <i>9 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2	2	2		
3 <i>9 36</i>	3 <i>36</i>	3	3	3	3		
4 <i>12 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4	4	4		

NAME: <i>Nathan L. Penland</i>				FATHER Certificate No. <i>567872</i>			
Date: <i>4 Nov '07</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 <i>13</i>	1911. 1 <i>15 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1923. 1 <i>9 4 12</i>	1927. 1		
2	2 <i>11 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2		
3	3 <i>15 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3		
4	4 <i>14 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4		
1908. 1 <i>5/12</i>	1 <i>12 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1924. 1 <i>4 20</i>	1928. 1		
2 <i>5/12 72</i>	2 <i>14 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2		
3 <i>21 36</i>	3 <i>21 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3		
4 <i>12 36</i>	4 <i>12 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4		
1909. 1 <i>13 36</i>	1 <i>4</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 <i>19 36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2		
3 <i>10 36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3		
4 <i>10 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4		
1910. 1 <i>15 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1 <i>4 36</i>	1922. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 <i>13 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2 <i>4 36</i>	2	2		
3 <i>24 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3 <i>4 36</i>	3	3		
4 <i>14 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4 <i>4 36</i>	4	4		

NAME **Penland, Philip** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **833258** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. F. Mo. V. Cav.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Sept 1 1922			

Died **Oct 13, 1927** Reported **DEC 28 1927**
 Remarks **OK.** **Nov 16, 1927**

Accrued order dated **APR 25 1928**
 payable to widow **Lucinda Penland** **735 Alabama St**
Vallejo, Calif.

NAME **Penland, Philip** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **833,258** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service **P. F. 16 Mo. V. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res	14	23 Apr. 1908	30 June, 1908	30	10	June 1918	
Res	14	8 June 1912	19 Apr. 1913	35	15	Oct 1918	
Inc.	50	15 Oct 1912		Inc.	50	15 Oct 1920	
Inc.	72	15 Oct. 1916		Inc.	72	Sept 1-1922	Nov 6 1923
Inc.	72	15 Oct. 1927					

Transferred from: **SAN FRANCISCO,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks **Vallejo Cal. 713 Kentucky St.**
715 - Wy. St. 715 Vallejo, Cal.

Former Roll No. **68 2/2 - 63 1/2 - 16467** Home:

NAME

PHILIP PENLAND

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

833258

GROUP 3

RATE—	5072											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

CHECK
CANCELEDCHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Philip Penland

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

833258

Last paid to:

June 05

Rate:

10 22 30 35 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 50
3 6 36	3 6 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 105	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 105	4 4 50
1908. 1 5 36	1912. 1 5 36	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 105	1928. 1 4 105
2 7/29 5 60	2 4 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 105	2 4 50
3 5 36	3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 166 50	3 4 166 50	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
1909. 1 5 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 5 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 6 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 8 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 7 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 8 36	3 4 48	3 4 88	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 7 36	4 4 48	4 4 98 1/2	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Penland Robert D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *945462* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. Battery A, 4th M.S. Arty.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>619 Nov. 1896</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12133* Home:

NAME: **Penland Roselvia C.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1217417** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt B 1st N.C. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Origl5		Jun 19 1922	Jan 18 1923				

Fees: **\$20** **Clinton K. Hughes** *Ad 4/3/23*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

JAN 24 1923 6-601

NAME: Robert C. Penland				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. 943462											
Last paid for: Dec. 4, 1906.				Rate: 6				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18
	2	4			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3	4			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	4			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2	4			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3	4			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4	4			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3	4			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	
	4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	
	3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	
	4	5			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Roselvia C. Penland				Certificate No. 1217417															
Last paid to: Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

100 97.50

8 15

3-4 15

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Penland, Theodore A.* (3-P. A. 1.) 24384

Certificate No. *570 265* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P.A. 152 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Nearly total Officers R. Ear. Sgt. L. Ear. Res. Ser. both decreasing to Ser. R. Ear. & Sgt. L. Ear. Res. total of R. & Ser. L. Ear.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>25 June 1900</i>	<i>25 Jan 02</i>				
Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *General Law. 25909* Home: *Shannon, Massachusetts, New Zealand* 8-681

NAME: *Penley Alphonso* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184.801* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr A. 1. Me 16 Aug*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 30</i>		<i>June 28. 1920</i>	<i>Feb 19, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 17, 1921 (81)* SEP 28 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1921* *24 12/13/20* 8-681

NAME: <i>Theodore A. Penland</i>												Certificate No. <i>570265</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 50</i>				Remarks: <i>General</i> ACT OF MAY 7, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	75		2	4	75		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	12	75		3	4	75		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	13	75		4	4	75		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	75		2	4	75		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	7	75		3	4	75		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	13	75		4	4	75		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	5	300		2						
	3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3						
	4	6	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4						
1910.	1	11	75	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	75		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2						
	3	16	75		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3						
	4	12	75		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Alphonso Penley</i>												Certificate No. <i>1184801</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 7, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	90		2						
	3				3				3				3	90			3						
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

126 746.84

GROUP 3

NAME: *Penley Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *101.278* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT. GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Prv b. 17th Me Inf*

Disability: *Sound rt. wrist + deafness both ears existing in a degree nearly total, resin* *total deafness.* ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Mc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>15 Jan'y 1903</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1903</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb'y 20. 1917</i>	<i>Mch 17. 1917</i>				

From:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan'y 6. 1920* Bureau notified: *D-3 MAR 12 1920*

Remarks:

MAR 27 1917
Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** Home: ✓

NAME: *Penley Charles F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *921.424* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Service: *Prv b. 23rd Me Inf + increased by 1st State Inf*

Disability: *Act of May 11, 1912, 1918*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 10. 1918</i>	<i>Sept 28. 1918</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>3 Mch 1913</i>	<i>25 Mch 1913</i>				

From:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 25. 1920, 3-1081* APR 9 1920

Remarks: *Accrued order dated AUG 29 1921*
widow Laura E Penley

R R I.
Norway
meane

** Reis. to al under Spec Act*
SEP 16 1921 AUGUSTA, OCT 4 - 1918 Home: *EX 4/17/18*

NAME: <u>Charles F. Penley</u>										SPECIAL ACT.										Certificate No. <u>101.278</u>	
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>50</u>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1				
	2				2	6	120		2	4	120		2	4	150		2				
	3				3	5	120		3	4	120		3	4	150		3				
	4				4	9	120		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4 150		1					
	2	5	120		2	5	120		2	4	120		2	GROUP 3		2					
	3	7	120		3	5	120		3	4	120		3			3					
	4	7	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4			4					
1909.	1	8	120	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1					
	2	5	120		2	4			2	4	150		2			2					
	3	6	120		3				3	4	150		3			3					
	4	9	120		4	4	120		4	4	150		4			4					
1910.	1	5	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1					
	2	6	120		2	4	120		2	4	150		2			2					
	3	6	120		3	4	120		3	4	150		3			3					
	4	6	120		4	4	120		4	4	150		4			4					

NAME: <u>Charles F. Penley</u>										Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <u>927.124</u>	
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept 35</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	9	72 EH	1919.	1	13	105 EH	1923.	1				
	2				2	6	36		2	11	72 EH		2	12	105 EH		2				
	3	11/4	2253		3	6	36		3	15	72 EH		3	13	105 EH		3				
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	13	72 EH		4	12	105 EH		4				
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	13	72 EH	1920.	1	13	105 EH	1924.	1				
	2	5	36		2	7	36		2	16	72 EH		2				2				
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3	15	72 EH		3				3				
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	13	72 EH		4				4				
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	14	72 EH	1921.	1	DEAD		1					
	2	5	36		2	5	72		2	13	72 EH		2	27	2567		2				
	3	7	36		3		72		3	13	72 EH		3	GROUP 3		3					
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	12	72 EH		4				4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	16	72 EH	1918.	1	13	72 EH	1922.	1			1					
	2	8	36		2	12	72 EH		2	13	72 EH		2				2				
	3	6	36		3	11	72 EH		3	16	72 EH		3				3				
	4	8	36		4	10	72 EH		4	14	105 EH		4				4				

NAME Penley Hannah P 700316		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Nathan H.			
Service Pt. G 14 Me. Inf. and A 1 Me. L. Arty.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		Mar. 17, 1927	
Reported		APR 12 1927	
Remarks:			

NAME Penley Hannah P.		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 700,316		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act. April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: Nathan H.			
Service: Pri. G, 14 Me. Inf. A. 1 Me. L. A.			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig. 12		3 Jan. 1910	14 Apr. 1910
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Pay: 12.00		R.M. Boody, Uty.	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

NAME HANNAH P PENLEY												
Certificate No. 700316												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 700316												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Hannah P. Penley</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>700,316</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>										Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1								
	2				2	✓			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	1/22	24 40	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	12			3	4	38		3	4	75		3				3				3								
	4	13			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4								

NAME		Penley, Joseph A.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		491,019	ARMY INVALID		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Service		Pt D 12 Me Inf and F 1 Me LA		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	90	June 18, 1928 ^R	Sept 11, 1928	Died Jan 29, 1929	Reported MAR 20 1929
				Remarks: M Letter Feb 7 Mar. is canceled	

NAME:		Penley, Joseph A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		491,019	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service:		Pri. D, 12 Me. Inf. and F, 1 Me. L.A.			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reis. 12	8	Mar. 1907	23 Oct. 1907	Inc	30
					40
Reis. 25	31	May 1912	20 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
SEP 27 1916			BOSTON, MASS.		

NAME JOSEPH A PENLEY

Certificate No.

Fees

491019

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 90					

NAME:

Last paid to:

Sept. 1920

Rate:

12 50

Act of May 11, 1917

21948

Certificate No.

491019

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 9 36		1915. 1 4 75		1919. 1 4 120		1923. 1 9 4 150		1927. 1	
2		2 12 42		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 10 4 50		2	
3	23 47	3 7 45		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 11 4		3	
4 7 59 47		4 4		4 4 75		4 4 120		4 12 4		4	
1908. 1 9 06		1912. 1 11		1916. 1 4 75		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 3 1 4 50		1928. 1	
2 8		2 6		2 4 75		2 4 120		2 2 4 50		2	
3 10		3 9		3 4 75		3 4 120		3 3 4 50		3	
4 18		4 X		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4 4 50		4	
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4 45 91.33		1917. 1 4 90		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.		1	
2 9		2 1 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 Payment Card		2	
3 9		3 1 75		3 4 90		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4		4	
1910. 1 12		1914. 1 4 75		1918. 1 4 90		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1		1	
2 11		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 150		2		2	
3 9		3 4 75		3 4 118		3		3		3	
4 10		4 4 75		4 4 120		4		4		4	

NAME **Penley Mahala** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **706404** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Amos H**

Service **Pt A 8 Me Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	March 10, 1927					
Reported	APR 8 1927					
Remarks:						

NAME: **Penley Mahala** (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **93363 1/2**

Certificate No. **706404** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Amos H** **30**

Service: **Pvt. A & Me. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
75						
Orig 19		June 3, 1910	JUL 27 1910			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: \$10 fee to P. B. Hostetter, Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Mpls Minn.						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Writter						

Former Roll No. **JAN 16 1917** 6-579

NAME

MAHALA PENLEY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

706404

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mahala Penley

Certificate No.

706404

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 00 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	58 12 46	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Penley, Nathan N. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 281,128 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pri, G. 14 me

Disability: Dis testicles, eyes, & nervous sys. - following mumps
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 30		21 Apr., 1886	20 May, 1886				
Inc. 50		10 Oct. 1909	29 Oct. 1909				

Fee: 2.00 R. M. Boddy, Atty.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 12/18/09 (Comm) Bureau notified: JAN 13 1910

Remarks: Died Dec. 18, 1909. Payable to widow, Hannah P. Penley, Order Apr. 14, 1910.

Former Roll No. 10- **BOSTON, MASS** Home: Ward Hill Mass 6-681

NAME: Penley, Priscilla S. (3-P. A. 2.) **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 324,504 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Reuben H.

Service: Pri G 30 ME

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		2 Aug, 1890	20 Feb, 1891			
12		19 APRIL 1909.				

Fee: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Apr 14-1915 Bureau notified: June 10-1915

Remarks: Check No. 78,201.00 Dated June 4-1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1 6-679

NAME: <u>Nathan N. Penley</u>										22116		Certificate No. <u>281128</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>				Rate: <u>30-50</u>		Remarks: <u>7</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 1		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		14 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 12 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 12 25	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>PRISCILLA S. PENLEY,</u>										10713		Certificate No. <u>324504</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	1			4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5		2	4			2				2				2		
	3		13		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		10		4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1		11	1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10		2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3		13		3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4		10		4	4 36			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 14)

Certificate No.

608 427

ARMY INVALID

Low:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Hosp. Steward 14 Ky V Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	2-2402						
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted						
				Discharged						
Inc	72	Nov 4 1922	Mon 31 1923							
				Died	Aug. 25- 1923			Reported	SEP 1 1 1923	
				Remarks:	G.H.					

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

608427

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb. 4, 1909~~

Service:

Disability :

Hosp. Stood - 14 Ky V. Cao

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 4 1907	NOV 18 1907
INCREASE	15	APR 23 1912	MAY 25 1912
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	2	Nov 4 - 1922	MAR 31 1923 c
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 35478 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Home:			

NAME ROBERT PENLEY

Certificate No.

608427

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE	72											
	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	48											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: ROBERT PENLEY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 608427

SEP 4 1907 @ 10

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 150	1911. 1 4 150	1915. 1 4 150	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1908. 1 4 150	1912. 1 4 150	1916. 1 4 150	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 150	1917. 1 4 150	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 150	1918. 1 4 150	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150

NAME: *Penley Amos H.* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 15 1910 51973 $\frac{1}{8}$ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *376467* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. A & Inc.*

Disability: *Loss L. arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 46</i>		<i>Mar. 2 - 1903</i>	<i>2 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Mahala Penley* DEAD-REPT'D JUN 15 1910

Former Roll No. *42196* Home:

C-681

NAME: *Sumner Ann M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 42949 E (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *736401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *PA 26 Ky I*

W ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>30 Sep 11</i>	<i>6 July 12</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from:	<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:	<i>X</i>					
Former Roll No.	<i>Orig</i>					

NAME: **PENMAN, CHARLES** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **802435** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Corpl, C, 14" Pa. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	2 Mar. 1891	5 Aug. 1892	REISSUE	18	MAY 17 1912	JUL 9 1912
Reis	0	4 May 1895	21 June 1895	INCREASE	24	Feb. 15 1913	JUN 12 1913
Reis	12	25 Feb. 1907	21 June 1907		30	Feb. 15 1918	
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920				40 June 10, 1918			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C.				Transferred to:			
Philadelphia, Aug. 12, 1910.							
Died: <i>Mar 5 1921</i> D 1 JUN 23 1921							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Dis 12/12/18</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Penman Charles* 13. (3-P. A. 1.) **94**

Certificate No. **802435** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl. C 14" Pa. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 25/07</i>	<i>June 21/07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: D.C. - AUG 12 1910			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Penman, John* (3-P.A.L.) 62 497

Certificate No. *948.041* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. 648 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 21/07</i>	<i>May 10/07</i>	Inc.	30	<i>June 29, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>
INCREASE	15	<i>June 30/11</i>	<i>July 14/11</i>				
REISSUE	25	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec. 14/12</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>10/12/17</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>NOV 19 1917 Check No. 5422958 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.</i>		
Remarks:	<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>						
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Penman John (distracted incompetent)* (3-P.A.L.) ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *1085 555* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.

Service: *P Remwick's 5 Indph Batty Det. LA*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Apr 1907</i>	<i>2 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>22 July 1909</i>	<i>30 July 1909</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>27 Oct 1913</i>	<i>2 Apr 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>CHICAGO</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>1/19/16</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>APR 22 1916</i>		
Remarks:	<i>Robert S. Forest, Engr. Certificate of Court filed with Nov. 1902 Voucher.</i>						
<i>Charles J. Forrest Cons!</i>							
<i>McHenry Co Det. Co. Co.</i>							
<i>Apr 17/16 Bond 1 copy</i>							
Former Roll No.	<i>4</i>			Home:	<i>Authority filed with Voucher.</i>		

NAME: 62 John Penman				Certificate No. 948,041			
Last paid to: 497				Rate: 12:15:30			
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	39 40		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	8	45		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	45		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	86		3	19	45		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	47	45 53		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	86		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	86		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: John Penman (Robert F. Penman, Const.)				Certificate No. 1085555			
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (12) 12 15 20 24				Rate: 16792			
Remarks:							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/25	45	1915.	1	22	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14	EMS		2	24	72		2				2		
	3				3	17	EMS		3	5/5	72		3				3		
	4				4	14	EMS		4	20	72		4				4		
1908.	1	2/18	16 20	1912.	1	1/19	45	1916.	1	10/5	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	16	62		2	4/16	45		2				2				2		
	3	7/27	36		3	7/22	45		3				3				3		
	4	10/14	36		4		EMS		4	6/24			4				4		
1909.	1	2/5	36	1913.	1	2/25	45	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5/4	36		2	4/27	49 45		2				2				2		
	3	16	EMS		3	7/22	60		3				3				3		
	4	11/8	43 20		4	14	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/26	45 20	1914.	1	1/26	68 25	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	EMS		2	5/5	140 72		2				2				2		
	3	13	EMS		3	29	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	EMS		4	24	72		4				4				4		7/17

NAME: *Penman John W.* (3-P. A. 1.) *3076.0*

Certificate No. *89270* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 26 Ky*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15/18</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>14 June 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20/18</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>18 Dec 07</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Sept 11* Bureau notified: *OCT 9 1911*

Remarks: *Reis of 18 Dec 07 To change Name and rate*
Widow Order Com'r. 76/112

Former Roll No. *Act 30647* Home: *Brazil 344 E Blaine*

NAME: *Penman, Mungo* (3-P. A. 1.) *286 347*

Certificate No. *956580* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*
Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: *P. E. 48 - Pa 1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb 08</i>	<i>29 Feb 08</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 5 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1916</i>	<i>June 7, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *COLUMBUS, OHIO.*

Died: *Aug. 21, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 22 1918* Home: *C. H.*

NAME:

John H. Penman

Certificate No.

89270

MAY 1907 @ 12 15-20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		7 60		2	6 60			2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3	7 60			3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 60	1912.	1	23 25 33		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Mungo Penman

Act of May 11, 1921

Certificate No.

956580

Last paid to:

12-48 May 11

Rate:

20 35

Remarks:

286.342

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12 48 CH		1919.	1	15 105 CH		1923.	1		
	2				2				2	11 48 C.H.			2	11 105 CH			2		
	3				3				3	15 48 CH			3	105			3		
	4				4				4	14 48 CH			4	GROUP 3			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	11 48 CH		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	15 48 CH			2				2		
	3				3				3	14 60 CH			3				3		
	4				4	16	C.H.		4	12 60 CH			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C.H.		1	13 60 CH		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	12	C.H.		2	11 60 CH			2				2		
	3				3	10	C.H.		3	12 60 CH			3				3		
	4				4	17 48	C.H.		4	12 60 CH			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13 48	C.H.		1	13 60 CH		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	16 48	C.H.		2	12 60 CH			2				2		
	3				3	15 48	C.H.		3	11 102 CH			3				3		
	4				4	12 48	C.H.		4	12 105 CH			4				4		

NAME: Penman, Mungo 22 (3-P. A. 1.) 693

Certificate No. 956,580 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. E, 48" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 4/08	Feb. 29/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Columbus - 8/24/12

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-091

NAME: Penman, Mungo ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1127,522 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt. E 31 U S Inf

Disability: Rheum & mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Sup 6</u>		<u>7 May 1904</u>	<u>19 July 1910</u>				
<u>Renewal 12</u>		<u>16 Sept. 1922</u>	<u>13 Jan 1923</u>				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Drop JUL 7 - 1914 FAILURE TO CLAIM. (Sec. 4719.)

EX. NO. 113,84-B

FILE 13 DATED 4/4/23 MADE

REY. A. H. TO TEXAS D. H. ON 7/19/23

Home: Danville Ky Dropped June 30-1911

38821

6-661

NAME: 22 Mungo Penman				Certificate No. 956,580			
Last paid to: 693				Rate: 12:			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36
	2				2	6	36
	3			1915.	3	7	36
	4				4	8	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2	7	36-		2	7	36
	3	8	36	1916.	3		
	4	7	36		4	GROUP 2	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	7	36	1917.	3		
	4	9	36		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2	7	36		2		
	3	9	36	1918.	3		
	4	7	36		4		

NAME: Mungo Penman				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 10412				Certificate No. 1127,522			
Last paid to: 7/4/1911 - Group 2				Rate: 6 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2		
	3			1915.	3			1922.	3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4		
1909.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1916.	3			1923.	3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1917.	3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3			1918.	3				3		
	4				4				4		

1922. 12/5 4 3.20
 1923. 10 17 NH
 1923. 8 12 NH
 1923. 4 12
 5 Trans to Mo.
 Payment Card

NAME: <i>Penman Mungo</i>		(3-P. A. L.) <i>2646.</i>					
Certificate No. <i>1127522.</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: War with Spain					
Service: <i>P K 31 U.S.I.</i>							
Disability: <i>Rheum wa Mal Pois.</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>7 May 04</i>	<i>20 Nov 06</i>				
<i>Days</i>			<i>19 July 10</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>3/3/11 Chicago Com order 2/13/11</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2404</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Penman, Rebeca DARTHULA</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>911060</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier <i>Richard W.</i>			
Service <i>Pt. I. 114" Ill. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 23, 1921.</i>	
		MAY 23, 1921	
Died	<i>Nov 29, 1926</i>		
Reported	<i>JAN 25 1927</i>		
Remarks:			

6-6574

NAME:

Mungo Penman

Certificate No.

1127522.

Last paid to:

Rate:

6.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	218		1915.	1		
	2				2	Trans		1919.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	4 18			3				3		
	4	6 18			4				4		
1910.	1	7 18		1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9 18			2				2		
	3	11 18			3				3		
	4	7 18			4				4		

NAME

REBECA DARTHULA PENMAN

Certificate No.

911060

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						

3-1081
D. 12/15

NAME: **Penman Rebeca Darthula** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **911060** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Richard W.**

Service: **Pvt I 114th Regt Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 23 1921	Mar 10 1922			

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
MAR 15 1922

NAME: **Penman, Richard W.** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1072719** **ARMY INVALID.** Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt Co I 114th Ill. Vol Inf.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 Nov 1907	23 Nov 1907				
	49	1912	10 Apr 1913				
	25	30 June 1914					
	30	30 June 1919					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

Died: **April 2, 1921** Bureau notified: **MAY 12 1921**

Remarks: **#1 Waco Texas, 4-2-1921**

4057th Cavalry St.

1229

141 Act of June 27 1890.

Home: **MAR 16 1922**

MAR 10 1922

sayable to widow: Rebeca Darthula

Penman

6-681

NAME: REBECA DARTHULA PENMAN												Certificate No. 911060									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	4	30	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4	4		30	4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	2	4		30	2							
	3				3				3	3	4		30	3							
	4				4				4	4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2	2				2							
	3				3				3	3				3							
	4				4				4	4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/30	257	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	2	4		90	2							
	3				3				3	3	4		90	3							
	4				4				4	4				4							
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: Richard H. Penman												Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 1072719					
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 1872 1925 40 50												Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		845	1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		
	3				3		10 36		3		4 75		3		4 120		3		
	4		17/11 2960		4		11 36		4		4 75		4		4 120		4		
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1		15 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 120	1924.	1		
	2		14 11		2		11 36		2		4 75		2		4 120		2		
	3		13 36		3		19 36		3		4 75		3		4 151		3		
	4		13 36		4		14 36		4		4 75		4		4 150		4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1		4 36 57	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		
	2		14 36		2		4 36 57		2		4 75		2		4 150		2		
	3		12 36		3		4		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		12 36		4		4 57		4		4 75		4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1	3/30	98 33	1926.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 57		2		4 75		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3		15 36		3		8 5 63 80		3		4 102		3				3		
	4		10 36		4		75		4		4 120		4				4		

NAME: Penman, Robert (3-P. A. 1.) **749**

Certificate No. 65647 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 2-a **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. E, 48' Pa. r 1" Sgt. 131' Co 2" Battle Vet Res. Corps.

Disability: 10

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07	June 18/07	Inc.	30	Sept 10, 1914	Sept 26, 1914
INCREASE	15	Sept. 13/09	Sept. 30/09				
REISSUE	25	May 28-1912	Jan 24-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 13 1915 Bureau notified: APR 13 1915

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Penman, Robert **27457** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 719973 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 2 Lt & 44 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	1 Mch 1907	13 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 29. 1908 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1909

Remarks: Rock Rapids Ia

Former Roll No. 2797598 Home:

NAME: 2-a Robert Penman										Certificate No. 65647											
Last paid to: 749				Rate: 12:15 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2	7/3	947		2	6	45		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	45		3		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	45		4		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2	7	36		2	7	45		2		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	45		3		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	45		4		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	28	45 82	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2	7	36		2	4			2		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3		3				3				3		
	4	8	41 10		4	4	75		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2	7	45		2	4	75		2		2				2				2	3-10 8 1/2	
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3		3				3				3	2 4/5	
	4	7	45		4	5	84.9		4		4				4				4		

NAME: Robert Penman										Certificate No. 719973									
Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907@ 12				Rate: 20				Remarks: AUG 10 1907 3260											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/12	3280		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	80		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Penman Thomas		29562 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 923.051	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
Service: Pri. G. 44" Ill.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Mar. 5-1907	OCT 17 1907
Inc	20	Aug 14 1908	Sept 3 1908
No. 30	30	June 1, 1912	Mar 8, 1913
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
MILWAUKEE			
Died: 12/27/16		Bureau notified: JAN 26 1917	
Remarks: Check No. 3306288 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.			
			39289
Former Roll No. 51804		Home:	
Act June 27-90			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Penman, William H.			
Certificate No.	11085	ARMY INVALID	Law:
Service: Sgt Troop C 10 U S Cav (Apache Campaign)			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Feb 15 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died Reported FEB 23 1924	
Remarks: Dropped because of Renewal & Increase allowance under Cert. 1185751 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1924			

NAME: <i>Thomas Pennman</i>					Certificate No. <i>923051</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	20/11	20 90		4	19	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	18	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	8	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	53 33		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	3	60		2	4	60		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3		3				3				3				
	4	6	60		4	4			4		4				4				4				
1910.	1	17	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2		2				2				2				
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3		3				3				3				
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4		4				4				4				

[illegible]

NAME *Penman William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *11,085* ARMY INVALID, Law: *Set of March 4, 1917.* INDIAN WARS
 Service: *Sgt. Troop C. 10th U. S. Cav.*
 Disability: *Apache Campaign*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 15, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1922</i>				

 Fee: *\$25 William Fletcher & Co. 3/24/22*
 Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under act 1185.751 A. J. 1920*
 Former Roll No. *MAR 9, 1922* Home:

NAME *Penman William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1,185,751* ARMY INVALID, Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*
 Service: *Sergeant Tr.L. 10th U. S. Cav.*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Renew & Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec. 13, 1923</i>	<i>Feb. 20, 1924</i>				

 Died *Mch 6 1924* Accrued order dated *MAR 11 1925* Reported *MAR 10 1924*
 payable to widow *Blanche B Penman*
1536 8th St NW
Washington, D. C.
 Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under Indian Wars Survivor Cert. No. 11,085 Paid @ \$20 to Mar. 4, 1924 under Indian War Cert. NO 11,085*
**Attorney refund Mar. 21, 1924*
\$2 - amount of fee paid Mar. 5/24
CPD 18322 April 16, 1924

NAME: <u>William H. Penman</u>										Certificate No. <u>11.085</u>									
Last paid to: <u>3-4-1922</u> Date: <u>20</u>										Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME <u>William H. Penman</u>												
Certificate No. <u>1,185,751</u>												
Fee <u>* \$2. William Fletcher & Co. 3-5-24.</u>												
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920												
<u>Ad - 3-14-25</u>												
RATE-	<u>24</u>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Fee 5-8-80 CHECK CANCELED
24 3/4 - 11-20 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Penman William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185.751* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt. Troop L 10 U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>June 23. 1920</i>	<i>Mich 19. 1921</i>				
<i>\$20 Wm Fletcher & Co. pd 4/6/21</i>							

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081. FEB 24 1922*

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 11085.*

Renewal under Act June 5/20 7/20 24

Former Roll No. *1181* 1921 *Home* 6-681

NAME: *Penman William F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1192013* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Sgt. F. 12 U. S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept. 15-1920</i>	<i>AUG 18- 1921</i>				

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: SEP 9 1921 6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Penman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1185.751</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Group 1

Group 2

Group 3

Group 4

Group 5

Group 6

Group 7

Group 8

Group 9

Group 10

Group 11

Group 12

Group 13

Group 14

Group 15

Group 16

Group 17

Group 18

Group 19

Group 20

Group 21

Group 22

Group 23

Group 24

Group 25

Group 26

Group 27

Group 28

Group 29

Group 30

Group 31

Group 32

Group 33

Group 34

Group 35

Group 36

Group 37

Group 38

Group 39

Group 40

Group 41

Group 42

Group 43

Group 44

Group 45

Group 46

Group 47

Group 48

Group 49

Group 50

Group 51

Group 52

Group 53

Group 54

Group 55

Group 56

Group 57

Group 58

Group 59

Group 60

Group 61

Group 62

Group 63

Group 64

Group 65

Group 66

Group 67

Group 68

Group 69

Group 70

Group 71

Group 72

Group 73

Group 74

Group 75

Group 76

Group 77

Group 78

Group 79

Group 80

Group 81

Group 82

Group 83

Group 84

Group 85

Group 86

Group 87

Group 88

Group 89

Group 90

Group 91

Group 92

Group 93

Group 94

Group 95

Group 96

Group 97

Group 98

Group 99

Group 100

NAME: <i>William H. Penman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1192013</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Group 1

Group 2

Group 3

Group 4

Group 5

Group 6

Group 7

Group 8

Group 9

Group 10

Group 11

Group 12

Group 13

Group 14

Group 15

Group 16

Group 17

Group 18

Group 19

Group 20

Group 21

Group 22

Group 23

Group 24

Group 25

Group 26

Group 27

Group 28

Group 29

Group 30

Group 31

Group 32

Group 33

Group 34

Group 35

Group 36

Group 37

Group 38

Group 39

Group 40

Group 41

Group 42

Group 43

Group 44

Group 45

Group 46

Group 47

Group 48

Group 49

Group 50

Group 51

Group 52

Group 53

Group 54

Group 55

Group 56

Group 57

Group 58

Group 59

Group 60

Group 61

Group 62

Group 63

Group 64

Group 65

Group 66

Group 67

Group 68

Group 69

Group 70

Group 71

Group 72

Group 73

Group 74

Group 75

Group 76

Group 77

Group 78

Group 79

Group 80

Group 81

Group 82

Group 83

Group 84

Group 85

Group 86

Group 87

Group 88

Group 89

Group 90

Group 91

Group 92

Group 93

Group 94

Group 95

Group 96

Group 97

Group 98

Group 99

Group 100

NAME ABRAHAM PENN

Certificate No.

232424

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50-	-50--	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHLERA				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CARRIED				
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: 8-a Abraham Penn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

232,424

Last paid to:

U

Rate:

22.16 50 21.50

38.50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 64.50	1919. 1 Inc. 114	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 5 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 27 43.20	4 6 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1 5 36	1 8 36	1 4 64.50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 7 36 11.10	3 4 64.50	3 4 151.20	3 4 50	3
4 5 36	4 5 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4
1 8 36	1 4 49.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1	1
2 5 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4	4
1 5 36	1 4 49.50 12.50	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 94.20	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 114	4 4 150	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME

(3-P.A. 1)

Penn, Alexander G

Certificate No.

1631966

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service

Sgt., Trp. H, 3rd U S Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig.	30	Jan. 8, 1929	May 9, 1929			Jan. 6, 1930	MAR 20 1930
				Remarks: Died Jan. 6, 1930 Accrued order dated OCT 1 1930 Payable to widow Jessamine A Penn 714 W 48th St Los Angeles Calif			

NAME:

Penn, Amos

Certificate No.

954.862

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

SPECIAL ACT

Service:

Pl. 6, 38 n. j.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Aug 17/97	Feb 16/98	REISSUE	24	mar. 5/10	mar. 25/10
INCREASE	10	July 19/05	Oct 19/05				
INCREASE	12	June 20/06	July 19/06				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Rm.				Bureau notified: OCT 31 1911			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 39.				Home:			

6-681

NAME

Alexander G Penn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1831966

Fee

✓\$10

Shula & Binkley JUN - 6 1929

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							30	30				
JANUARY								4				
FEBRUARY									CHECK			
MARCH									CANCELED			
APRIL							2		CANCELED			
MAY							Lee					
JUNE							6-136					
JULY							4 30					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4	8				
OCTOBER							4	25-3	To date of death			
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER							4					

NAME:

20

Amos Penn.

Certificate No.

954.862

Last paid to:

53

Rate:

#24

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	P			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	59 ⁶⁰		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Penn Addie R*

Certificate No. *857.364* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr 1st Unattached Co. Mass Mil Eng.*

ISSUES. *Married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 27, 1916</i>	<i>Dec 20, 1918</i>			
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>A</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10112-1910*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Penn Ann* DEAD.

Certificate No. *842.876* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st Class Co Ord Detch U. S. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb 21, 1918</i>	<i>Apr 8, 1918</i>			

Fees: *Milo B. Sterne & Co. \$10 Feb 12/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11, 1919* Bureau notified: *S. 3 - MAR 12 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 13 1918*

6-679

NAME: <u>Addie R. Penn</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>857.364</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2530</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 1914 1928</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3	GROUP 3	
	4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		

6-581

NAME: <u>Ann Penn</u>				Certificate No. <u>842.876</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	GROUP 3	2				
	3				3				3		3				
	4				4				4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2		2				
	3				3				3		3				
	4				4				4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		2				
	3				3				3		3				
	4				4				4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

6-581

(B-P.A. 1)

Law:

Disease of stomach

NAME <i>Penn, Caroline W.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>799.589</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law APRIL 19, 1909.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Emsley B. Penn</i>					
Service: <i>Private Co A 122nd Illinois Inf.</i>					
W		ISSUES.			
		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>August 31, 1915</i>	<i>November 13, 1915</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>\$10 Samuel Weight - Atty. DEC 20 1915</i>					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: GROUP 1			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 28, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 2 1922			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
<div style="text-align: right;"> OCT 31 1918 NOV 20 1915 </div>					

NAME ☒ Benjamin F. Penn

Certificate No. 1,489,387

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fee \$10. Jennie L. Doyle NOV - 6 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	14 1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER			6	510 ³³	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	144							

NAME: *Caroline W. Penn*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 799.589

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

20-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4			DEC 20	4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1	5	36		1	4	75		1			
	2				2			2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3			
	4				4			NOV 48	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1	4	60		1	4	90		1			
	2				2			2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3			3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1	4	74.87		1	4	90		1			
	2				2			2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2			
	3				3			3	4	75		3				3			
	4				4			4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: *Penn. Catharine A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *715797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William J. Penn*

Service: *Pvt. H 2 P.H. B. Md. Inf*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>21 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1911</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: <i>Inc 30</i>		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Died: *Nov. 16, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Berlin. Pa*

DEC 8 1918 6-579

NAME: *Penn Charles* 27946-8 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *83598* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pr D 57 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 15		<i>2 Mch 1907</i>	SEP 17 1907
Inc 20		<i>6 Apr 1908</i>	MAY 29 1908
used			FEB 23 1911

Transferred from:

Died: *23 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan 23 1911*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Christina*

Former Roll No. *49400*

Home:

6-661

NAME: Catharine A. Penn				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 715797										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	78	17 20	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	00	1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 1	2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4			

NAME: Charles Penn				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 83598										
Last paid to: JUL 1907				Rate: 12 15 20				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60 33	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	7/3			2				2				2	
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3	
	4		145720		4				4				4				4	
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2		13 45		2				2				2				2	
	3		10 59 67		3				3				3				3	
	4		9 60		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1		7 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2		7 60		2				2				2				2	
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3	
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2	
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3	
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Penn Charles</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		26264 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>657905</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>	
Service: <i>P. H 24 Ia Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		<i>12 29 Nov 1890</i>	<i>17 Sept 1891</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>
					<i>21 Dec 1912</i>
					<i>27 22 Nov 1921</i>
					<i>15 July 1913</i>
Fees:					<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>
					<i>38 Nov 22 1918</i>
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
DES MOINES,			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			<i>Broken Bow Nebr</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>27-199</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Penn Charles</i>		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.		69 95 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1118.815.</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service: <i>Pt F 3' U.S. G. I.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 1/07.</i>	<i>Feb. 14/08.</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>No date, P.M.</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAY 14 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME: <u>Charles Penn</u>												Certificate No. <u>657905</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>X2 1650 2150</u>				Remarks: <u>58-50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	101 ²⁰	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1928.	1		
	2				2	150-4-11			2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	16	36		3	22			3	4	139 ²⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Inc.	56 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	Inc.	150	1926.	1		
	2	11			2		64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	96 ⁸⁰		4				4		

NAME: <u>69 Charles Penn</u>												Certificate No. <u>1118815</u>							
Last paid to: <u>95</u>				Rate: <u>12:</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/2	36 ⁶⁰	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6			2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		

(8-P. A. 1)

Law:
Act of June 5, 1920

Pvt., Co.H, 49 U.S.V. Inft.

Disability

0-6671

(3—P. A. 2.)

LAW: Act of April 19, 1908

Service: Sgt G. 15 NY & Co A and 119 Co. 2 Battln G. R. C.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Transferred to:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6-479

NAME Charles F. Penn (deceased)												
Certificate No. 1,234,745 Act of June 5, 1920												
Fees None												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <u>Charlotte M. Penn</u>										Certificate No. <u>506783</u>													
Date: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Date: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</u>				<u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 36 ✓		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12 36 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8 36 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13 36 ✓			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36 ✓		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9 36 ✓			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19 36 ✓			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13 36 ✓			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11 36 ✓			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6 36 ✓			4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12 36			3	4 36			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Penn Christina* (3-P. A. 1.) *92934*

Certificate No. *717 733* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 9, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri & 57 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>30 Jan 1911</i>	<i>FEB 27 1911</i>			

Fees: *10 to J Frank Locke. Long Prairie Minn*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 20, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Penn alias Ananias Penn, Clement C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *751686* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P a 1 9th Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mar 1908</i>	<i>17 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 Apr 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 25 1912* Bureau notified: *Feb 26 1912* Com care of *Feb 24 1912*

Remarks: *1310 11 Forest Ave* as to *Forest*
Bloomington
Ill

Former Roll No. *39669 (a8)* Home: *304*

6-681

NAME: <i>Christina Penn</i>										Certificate No. <i>717733</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	25 60		2	36	2			2			2		2				
	3				3	5	36		3	GROUP 1	3			3			3		3				
	4				4	7	36		4		4			4			4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3	10	36		3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4	10	33		4		4			4			4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3				3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4				4		4			4			4		4				

NAME: <i>Clement D Penn alias Ananias Penn</i>										Certificate No. <i>751686</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 1 day</i>				Rate: <i>12 15</i>		Remarks: <i>16369</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2		2			2			2		2				
	3	11	4 8		3	8	AMF		3		3			3			3		3				
	4				4	7	SE		4		4			4			4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/14	39 00		2	5/31	11 00		2		2			2			2		2				
	3	13	NDB		3	1/12			3		3			3			3		3				
	4	10	SE		4				4		4			4			4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	SE		2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3	14	NDB		3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4	3	NT		4				4		4			4			4		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N.T.		2				2		2			2			2		2				
	3	8	N.D.B.		3				3		3			3			3		3				
	4	7	N.D.B.		4				4		4			4			4		4				

NAME: *Penn Columbus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *591144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *37461 28089*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Corp. and Sgt. Co 2 W. Va. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb. 26, 1907</i>	<i>Oct. 5, 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>June 12, 1917</i>	<i>July 25, 1917</i>
Reis	<i>17</i>	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 25 1913</i>				
Reis	<i>25</i>	<i>June 17 1912</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*
Topeka, Kan., July 26, 1909

Transferred to: *SECTION 7* *NOV 3 1917*

Died: *June 4 '18* Accrued order dated *Jan 28 1919*
pa, able to widow Laura Penn

Remarks: *3-688* *Transferred to GROUP 1 NOV 23 1917*

Former Roll No. *Act June 21-22*

Home: *37461*
Dis. 11/16/17 *FEB 19 1919*

NAME: *Penn, Columbus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *591144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co 2 W. Va. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>June 12/17</i>	<i>July 25/17</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *GROUP 1* *NOV 23 1917*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Penn 10/8/17* *Dis 11/16/17*

NAME: <i>Columbus Penn</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>591144</i>									
Last paid to: <i>May 4/09</i>				Rate: <i>12-25 30</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	TO DATE OF DEATH				
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		1923.	2			
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75			1927.	3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75				1931.	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1				
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		1924.	2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75			1928.	3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75				1932.	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		1925.	2			
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75			1929.	3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75				1933.	4	
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1				
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		1926.	2			
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	90			1930.	3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90				1934.	4	

NAME: <i>Columbus Penn</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>591144</i>									
Last paid to: <i>14 Oct 17</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2				1923.	2			
	3				3				3					1927.	3		
	4				4				4						1931.	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2				1924.	2			
	3				3				3					1928.	3		
	4				4				4						1932.	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2				1925.	2			
	3				3				3					1929.	3		
	4				4				4						1933.	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2				1926.	2			
	3				3				3					1930.	3		
	4				4				4						1934.	4	

NAME:

Penn, Columbus

Certificate No.

591144

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Corpl & Sgt Co. 2^d N. Va. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		1226 Feb 1907	5 Oct 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: Milwaukee JUL 26 1909			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 394 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Penn. Elijah G.

Certificate No.

264612

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

1 Lt L 5 overbar

Disability:

Wid of Leg. & eye to rt shoulder

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	24	15 Aug 06	12 Sept 06				
Inc	30	9 Sept 08	15 Oct 08				
Fees: no other							
Transferred from: Columbus, J.				Transferred to:			
Died: 27.3.10				Bureau notified: JUL 15 1910			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 248				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Columbus Penn</i>												Certificate No. <i>591144</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>												Remarks: <i>AGT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 146.53</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>107</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>12</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Trans. per let. P. O. 7/20/09</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Elijah G Penn</i>												Certificate No. <i>264 612</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24-30</i>												Remarks: <i>DECEASED 277.923</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 89</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 90</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>10 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9/14/10 24</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>Widow, Add. 10/1/10</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Penn Elizabeth* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *449533* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John D. Penn*

Service: *1st Co 1st Regt 33 Regt & 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8/18 Nov-93</i>	<i>7 Aug 97</i>			
		<i>12 APR 10 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Check No <i>26712</i> Dated <i>8/4/15</i> Canceled <i>36</i>		
Died: <i>Jul. 1-1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 12 1915</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Penn Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *613725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 149

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Co B 10 Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Dec 15- 1905</i>	<i>Aug 9- 1906</i>			
		<i>12 APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Penn</i>					Certificate No. <i>449533</i>																								
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	13	36	✓	1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2	12	36	✓		2	4	36			2					2								
	3					3	11	36	✓		3	4	36			3					3								
	4					4	13	36	✓		4	GROUP 2		4					4										
1908.	1				1912.	1	13	36	✓	1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2	13	36	✓		2					2					2								
	3					3	21	36	✓		3					3					3								
	4					4	13	36	✓		4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1	4			1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4				2					2					2								
	3	6	36	✓		3	4				3					3					3								
	4	6	36	✓		4	4				4					4					4								
1910.	1	14	36	✓	1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	12	36	✓		2	4	36			2					2					2								
	3	12	36	✓		3	4	36			3					3					3								
	4	12	36	✓		4	4	36			4					4					4								

NAME: <i>149 Elizabeth Penn</i>					Certificate No. <i>613725</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	36		1915.	1	4	36		1919.	1	4	75		1923.	1								
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	75			2								
	3					3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	75			3								
	4					4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	75			4								
1908.	1				1912.	1	8	36		1916.	1	4	36		1920.	1	4	75		1924.	1	4	30		1928.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	75			2	4	30						
	3					3	5	36			3	4	90.50			3	4	90.50			3	4	30						
	4					4	5	36			4	4	90			4	4	90			4	4	30						
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	36		1917.	1	4	60		1921.	1	4	90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2	4	36			2	4	60			2	4	90			2								
	3					3	4	36			3	4	60			3	4	90			3								
	4					4	4	36			4	4	60			4	4	90			4								
1910.	1	5	36		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75		1922.	1	4	90		1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2	10	36			2	4	36			2	4	75			2	4	90			2								
	3	8	36			3	4	36			3	4	75			3	4	90			3								
	4	9	36			4	4	36			4	4	75			4	4	90			4								

Penn, Elizabeth S.

(S-P. A. 6)

937648

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor

Joseph W Penn

Services

Landsman U S S New Ironsides

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME _____

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

30

June 5 1922

July 27 1923

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME Elizabeth S Penn												
Certificate No.		937648				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Fees		No fee										
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
^R AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
^R OCTOBER 20	479	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to Pm 2/16
Mr. Price
3-10 P
20/23

57,825

Penn Ella A.

Certificate No. <i>615393</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890
Name of Soldier: <i>Lewis</i>		
Service: <i>Pr. Troop A, U.S.A.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>9 Mch 1906</i>	<i>19 Sept 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
P. INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>754</i>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

Penn Emiley B

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. <i>649326</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.
Service: <i>Pa 122 9th Vol Inf</i>		
Disability:		

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Dis 30</i>		<i>17 June 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>11 Oct 1910</i>	<i>21 Oct 1910</i>				
Died <i>Aug. 18, 1915</i>				Accrued order dated <i>Nov. 12, 1915</i>			
Payable to widow <i>Caroline H. Penn J.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i># 137 So. Marengo Ave, Pasadena, Cal.</i>			
Died: <i>Aug 18 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 10 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>137 So. Marengo Ave</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>39866 (a8)</i>				Home: <i>NOV 20 1915</i>			

NAME: <i>Ella A. Penn</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>37,825 615-39.3</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Emile B Penn</i>				16447				Certificate No. <i>649326</i>											
Last paid to: <i>July 1907 @ 12 25 30</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks: <i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/9	58.83	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.B.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/16	12.00		3	13	AMF		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	AMF		4	15	NDB		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	15	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	AMF		2	12	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	27	NDB		3	18	LBL		3				3				3		
	4	10	AMF		4	12	D.D.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	19	95.67		2				2				2		
	3	17	SER		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	18	NDB		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S.E.R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	N.T.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	N.T.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	N.T.		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME Penn Ezekiel C.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 206,857	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Cpl C 72 O Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	April 26, 1921	
		HOMES-Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>July 12, 1924.</i>	Reported <i>Aug 9 - 1924</i>
		Remarks: <i>3-1081-L</i>	
<i>Died July 12 1924</i>		<i>Accrued order dated OCT 13 1924</i>	
<i>payable to widow Sarah J. Penn</i>		<i>4 South Gay st. Mt Vernon. Ohio.</i>	

NAME: <i>Penn. Ezekiel C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>206 857</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>278-225</i> <i>Act of May 11, 1918</i> General Law
Service: <i>bpl. C 72 O & I.</i>			
Disability: <i>Re issue of certificate (complete) due of lungs chd diarr</i> <i>issues.</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>INC 24</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 26</i>	<i>12 Oct 97</i>
<i>REISSUE 32</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>July 15-1918</i>	<i>Sept 26-1918</i>
<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Apr 26-1921</i>
Fees:		DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Columbus.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>OCT 11 1918 75</i>			

NAME		EZEKIEL C PENN											
Certificate No.		206857											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 72										
MARCH			4 72										
APRIL			4 72										
MAY	4		4 72										
JUNE	4 72		4 72										
JULY	4 72		4 72										
AUGUST	4 72		4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72		21 21 60										
NOVEMBER	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 72												

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:		Ezekiel C Penn									
Act of May 1, 1920		206857									
Last paid to:		Rate:		4.325072		Remarks:		278.225			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	14	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	96

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME Penn Fannie		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 553980	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Theodore			
Service Pt E 53 Ind Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Apr 27 1921	
	30	May 1 1921	
Died Nov. 22. 1924			
Reported		FEB 1 1925	
Remarks:			

NAME: Penn Fannie		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 553980	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Theodore			
Service: Pvt E 53rd Ind. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
X	30	Apr 27 1921	May 12 1922
Renew			
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<div style="text-align: right;">MAY 20 1922</div>			
Former Roll No.		6-679	

FANNIE PENN

553980

Act of May 1, 1920

Food

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

FANNIE PENN

Certificate No.
553980

Last paid to:

Date: _____

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: *Penn, Fannie* ^{now Penn} (2-P. 1.)

Certificate No. *553980* ARMY WIDOW. **REMARIED** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *Tri Co E 53 Ind Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>11 June 1903</i>	<i>San Reported.</i>	<i>13 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>22 Feb. 1909</i>	
				<i>Hatter Reported.</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1911</i>		
				<i>Mahlon Reported.</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1913</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

REMARIED *16 June 1913* Bureau notified: *3-1081 9/26/13* *Sup 3-1081 10/10/13*

Remarks: *25-04 Rele W - Cash - Int North Texas - m/2 reg 8/8/13 - dit of minor to Bu - m/2 in no 4 vol mla 9/26/13*

Former Roll No. *164* 6-570

NAME: *Penn, Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *778855* ARMY INVALID. *278.380* Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Lgt-C-26-9* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Feb 12</i>	<i>20 Feb 14</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>8 Jan 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 78.0* Bureau notified: **FEB 6 - 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *212* Home:

6-061

NAME: <i>Fannie Penn. W. Penn</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12+2</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907.	1		<i>180</i>	1	<i>10 48</i>	1915.	1		1		
	2			2	<i>11 48</i>		2				
	3			3	<i>16 48</i>		3				
	4			4	<i>15 48</i>		4				
1908.	1			1	<i>12 42 07</i>		1				
	2			2	<i>29 42</i>		2				
	3			3	<i>21 42</i>		3				
	4			4	<i>12 42</i>		4				
1909.	1		<i>12 54</i>	1	<i>11 42</i>		1				
	2		<i>12 49 27</i>	2	<i>12 42</i>		2				
	3		<i>13 48</i>	3	<i>10 42</i>		3				
	4		<i>24 48</i>	4			4				
1910.	1		<i>24 48</i>	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1				
	2		<i>13 48</i>	2			2				
	3		<i>12 48</i>	3			3				
	4		<i>14 48</i>	4			4				

NAME: <i>Francis A Penn</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 - MAR 4 - 1912</i>						Rate: <i>15-24</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.						Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907.	1			1		1915.	1		1		
	2			2			2				
	3			3			3				
	4			4			4				
1908.	1			1	<i>4 1/2</i>		1				
	2			2	<i>1 45</i>		2				
	3			3	<i>11 45</i>		3				
	4			4	<i>4 45</i>		4				
1909.	1			1	<i>4/13 18330 Died 17 Jan 13</i>		1				
	2			2	<i>Grindon, N.H.</i>		2				
	3			3	<i>GROUP 3</i>		3				
	4			4			4				
1910.	1			1			1				
	2			2			2				
	3			3			3				
	4			4			4				

DECEASED

Certificate No. *778 855*

Remarks: *278.380*

Mollie E. Penn 3/3/13

NAME *Penn Francis H.* (3-P. A. 1.) *275.380*

Certificate No. *778 855* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Sgt. C 126 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>18 Jan 05</i>	<i>18 Mar 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *419* Home:

6-691

NAME *Penn Gabarella M.* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. *802003* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier *George W.*

Service: *Capt. M. 13. Oly Cav.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Qing</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 11-1915</i>	<i>Jan. 7-1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>W</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

GROUP 8

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *March 3, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *413*

6-673

NAME: <i>Francis H Penn</i>										Certificate No. <i>778855</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>275.350</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	DROPPED-PENS	2				2				2				2				
	3				3	UNDER ACT FEB.	3				3				3				3				
	4				4	GROUP 3	4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Gaberella M. Penn</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>802003</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: 20 <i>25</i> 30					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2											
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3											
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4											
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2											
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3												
	4				4	13	4		30	4	4		90	4				4											
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4												

NAME: *Penn George* (S-P. A. 1.) *30166*

Certificate No. *407491* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P E 100 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 151</i>		<i>June 08 22</i>	<i>June 08</i>				
<i>Reis 24 21</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>30 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *13 Nov 12* Bureau notified: *11 Dec 12*

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Traney M* *Widow*
Order Com'r *1128/13*

Former Roll No. *GP 25260* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penn George* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *753355* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *At. 119" U. S. C. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reisue 12</i>		<i>18 Feby, 1907</i>	<i>17 April 1907</i>				

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 25 1907 B.O. 14 9107* Bureau notified: *11 1907*

Remarks: *Accrued certificate issued Sept 17 1908 payable to widow Maria A. Penn, date of soldiers death Sept 25 1907*
239 Murry Street
Frankfort Ky

Former Roll No. *30056 Act 6/2/90* Home:

6-681

NAME <i>George Penn</i>												Certificate No. <i>407491</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>15.72</i>												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>20 45</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>21 45</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 72</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>8 13</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <i>George Penn</i>												Certificate No. <i>753355</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1907</i> Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks: <i>Dead</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Dead 12/10/07
Pl. to death to child. R 9/11/08

NAME		Penn, George S.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		729,773	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Corp Trp D 6 U S Cav			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Mar. 20, 1925 ^R	Aug. 1, 1925		
				Died Sept 7, 1926 Remarks: 37081.	Reported SEP 22 1925
Rep. 1. 1925 Accrued order dated NOV 28 1925 payable to widow <u>Louisa J. Penn</u>				327 - Belmont St. Belleville AUG 12 1925 Lel	

NAME		Penn, George S.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		729773	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT FEB. 0, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service:		Cpl. Troop D 6" U S Cav			
Disability:					

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-20 March 1907	17 Oct 1907
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		18-16 May 1912	17 June 1912
		24-24 Apr 1913	27 June 1913
		30 24 " 1918	
		40 JUN 10 1918	
Inc.		50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	
Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		820 JUN 27 1890	
Home:			

NAME GEORGE S PENN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

729773

GROUP 2

RATE-	-50-	-50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	5 960									

NAME:

George S. Penn

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

729773

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~2 18 2 30 40~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 13 72	1912. 1 13 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 9 72	2 9 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 72	3 11 72	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 13 72	4 13 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 12 72	1913. 1 12 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 12 72	2 12 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 12 72	3 12 72	3 4 72	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12 72	4 12 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 12 72	1914. 1 12 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 11 72	2 11 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 12 72	3 12 72	3 4 108	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 12 72	4 12 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-551

NAME: Penn George H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT MAY 11, 1912 26653 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 3F2442. ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Cin D. 23 Ohio Inf

Disability: Headache resulting from tolerance of heat & dis of heart res of sunstroke & 2.5% of left groin. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	29 Jan 1896	15 Sept 1897	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	July 5 1918	Oct 24 1918	Inc.	72	SEP 24 1920	OCT 19 1920
				Reis	72	June 28 1920	Aug 30 1921
				Reis	72	May 1 1920	Nov 6 1922

Transferred from: DES MOINES. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cherokee Ala.

Former Roll No. 18310 Home: SEP 6 1921 6-591

NAME: Penn, George H. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 495390 ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Capt M 13 Ky Vbar.

Disability: Rheum & left varicocoele ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		20-27 Feb 1891	2 July 1897				
Reis	30	June 6, 1912	Dec 19, 1913				
		<u>30 Dec 19, 1913</u>					

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: July 19 1915 Bureau notified: Check No 8421591 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled, AUG 11 1915

Remarks: Defunct 23 per ma fr June 1912 to 8 Dec 1913 inc. & all payments thereafter

W died 7/19 1915 Accepted order dated 11/7/16

Former Roll No. 441 Sabrella 1/13

6-681

NAME: <u>George H. Penn</u>				Certificate No. <u>382442</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u> 50 <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3			1915.	1	4	90
	4				2	4	90
1908.	1				3	4	90
	2			1916.	1	4	90
	3	13	90		2	4	90
	4	8	90		3	4	90
1909.	1	7	90		4	4	90
	2	8		1917.	1	4	90
	3	8			2	4	90
	4	14			3	4	90
1910.	1	14			4	4	90
	2			1918.	1	4	90
	3	8			2	4	90
	4	11			3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	141
					4	4	150
				1921.	1	4	216
					2	4	216
					3	4	216
					4	4	216
				1922.	1	4	216
					2	4	216
					3	4	216
					4	4	216
				1923.	1	4	144
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1924.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1925.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1926.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1927.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1928.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1929.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72
				1930.	1	4	72
					2	4	72
					3	4	72
					4	4	72

NAME: <u>George H. Penn</u>				Certificate No. <u>495390</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u> 50 <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3			1915.	1	4	90
	4				2	4	90
1908.	1				3	4	90
	2			1916.	1	4	90
	3	13	90		2	4	90
	4	8	90		3	4	90
1909.	1	7	90		4	4	90
	2	8		1917.	1	4	90
	3	8			2	4	90
	4	14			3	4	90
1910.	1	14			4	4	90
	2			1918.	1	4	90
	3	8			2	4	90
	4	11			3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1919.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1921.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1922.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1923.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1924.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1925.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1926.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1927.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1928.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1929.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120
				1930.	1	4	120
					2	4	120
					3	4	120
					4	4	120

NAME		Penn, Greenberry		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		662,452		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pr H, 185 NO V Inf		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	July 7, 1926	Nov 19, 1926.			Sept 23 1928	OCT 1 0 1928
Inc	90	Aug 11, 1928	Oct 9, 1928				
				DEC 2 1926			

NAME		Penn. Greenberry		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		662 452		ARMY INVALID.	
Service		Pr H 185 Ovd.		Law: Act of June 27, 1920	
Disability:		ACT MAY 11, 1912			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	31	Dec 90	26 Sept 91.	✓ 30		JUN 10 1918	
Reis	32	23 May 12	21 Nov 12	✓ 32		Aug 4, 1918	
Inc	50	4 May 13	24 May 13	Inc..	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: Columbus.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 573				Home:			

NAME GREENBERRY PENN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 662452

GROUP 3

RATE	50			65 72		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELE

NAME:

Greenberry Penn

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

662 452

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~1750~~ 32.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 46.50		1919.	1	4 96	9 4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4 46.50			2	4 96	3 4 50		2		
	3				3	9 36			3	4 46.50			3	4 96	11 4		3		
	4				4	9 36			4	4 46.50			4	4 96			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 46.50		1920.	1	4 96	3 1 4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4 46.50			2	4 96	2 4 50		2		
	3				3	9 36			3	5 50.			3	4 169.80	3 4 50		3		
	4				4	9 36			4	4 57			4	4 150	4 4 50		4		
															Trans. ad. Mo.				
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 40.50		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150	1 Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	4 36			2	4 40.50			2	4 57			2	4 150			2		
	3	4 36			3	4 46.50			3	4 57			3	4 150			3		
	4	9 36			4	4 46.50			4	4 57			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	4 36		1914.	1	4 46.50		1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1	4 150			1		
	2	4 36			2	4 46.50			2	4 57			2	4 150			2		
	3	9 36			3	4 46.50			3	4 89.80			3	4 150			3		
	4	10 36			4	4 46.50			4	4 96			4				4		

NAME: *Penn. Harriet E.* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *480.955* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Penn. Stacy*

Service: *Pt. Co. E 9th Kans. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	17 July 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 24-14* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *250* 6-679

NAME: *Penn. Harriet R.* (3-P. A. 2) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *746 412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Prt. Co. 14 N. J. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>6 Aug 1912</i>			

Fees: *Louise J. Campbell*

Died: *Jan. 21-14* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1914*

Remarks: *Died 1/21/14 Reimbursement order dated 3/9/14 payable to *Anna E. Ayres**

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet E. Penn</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>480.955</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1906</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>14</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>20</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>13</i>			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet R. Penn</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>746.412</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>28 22 1/2</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 3/4 3 1/2</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Penn Hattie R.

Certificate No. 753979

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor: Robert Penn

Service: Machinist's Mate - 1st Class - U.S.N.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	June 9, 1912	FEB 27 1913
ING.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-576

NAME: JOHN J. PETERSON

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

753979

Last paid to :

753979

State:

25

Remarks:

WIDOW.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	9 4 75	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	0 4 25		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	1 4 25		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	12 4 25		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	1 4 25	1928.	1	
	2			2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	2 4 25		2	
	3			3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	3 4 25		3	
	4			4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 4 25		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	24 106.00	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 75	1925.	1	5 4 25	1929.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	8 4		2	
	3			3	4		3	4 36		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 61 13		4	4 75		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 75	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 75		2			2	
	3			3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 75		3			3	
	4			4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 75		4			4	

(8-P. A. I)

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability

8-4571

(8-P. A. 1.)

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Orig. 15 Aug 22 1921 Nov. 13, 1922

From: \$20. Mc Coy & Co Paid 12/16/22

Transferred to :

Bureau notified:

Remarks :

Home :

NAME HENRY PENN

Certificate No. 1212466

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	15	15									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4	CHECK CANCELED									

NAME:

Henry Penn

Certificate No.

1212466

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Penn Humphrey 26789 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 796525 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P D 3 Ill Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	11 May 1907	Died		Nov 22, 1910.	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated		Jan 21, 1911.	
				Payable to		Margaret M. Penn, 10 th	
				Not filed		1/25/11.	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died: Nov 22, 1910			
Remarks: Ref - Corv 12-16-10				Bureau notified: DEC 19 1910			
Former Roll No. 27-53497				Home: Lehigh Pa			

NAME: Penn James A. SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 565833 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: On DC 170 ord ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	6 July 98	2 June 99	Reis	24	July 21-14	Aug 18-14
Reis	13	10 June 12	5 Mar 13				
INC	15	23 Aug 13	27 Dec 13				
Fees: 18 23 Aug 17				Transferred to:			
21 23 Aug 22				Transferred from: Columbus.			
Died: June 26, 1918				Bureau notified: JUL 20 1918			
Remarks: June 26, 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 10 1919				Payable to widow Virginia L. Penn			
Former Roll No. 775				Home: Jewett Ohio			
FEB 2 1919 ORIGINAL							

NAME: <u>Humphrey Penn</u>					Certificate No. <u>796525</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 at 10/12</u>					Rate: <u>5/24/07 202</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	287	1911.	2	1960		1915.	1	Des Moines.		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	36		3				2				2				2		
	3				4				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		1				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		2				1				1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James A Penn</u>					SPECIAL ACT					Certificate No. <u>565833</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10/24 24</u>					Remarks: <u>1840 76 GROUP 3</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	3/1	1840	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	76			2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	39 R		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	39		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	39		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	DEAD			4				4		

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,203,719

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service

Corp B 9 U S V Inf

Disability

NAME: Penn James A.

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1203719

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service :

Cpl B 9th U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Nov 28 1921	May 29 1922				
Fees: none							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

JUN 2 1922

6-641

JUN 2 1922

NAME

JAMES A PENN

Certificate No.

Fees

1203719

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	15	15	15	40	40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

JAMES A. PENN

Certificate No.

1203719

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 1, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Penn, James N.</i>				25065 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1084, 200</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907			
Service: <i>Sgt. N, 1st Wash Terr. Vol. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Miss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 May '07</i>	<i>6 Jan. '08</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>11 Sep. 1908</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct/27, 1910. Widow</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 8, 1910.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Corvallis, Or. 626-11th St. 626-11th St.</i>							
<i>Mary A. Penn.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2279/5 - 16166</i>				Home:			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
PENN, JAMES T.							
Certificate No. <i>529172</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service <i>Pt E 53 Ohio V Inf</i>							
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6572			
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted			
				Discharged			
<i>Rest Me 72 June 12, 1923^r Oct 5 1923</i> <i>to end Aug 3, 1923 date of death.</i> <i>Pay wid</i> <i>James Penn</i> <i>141 E. Douch St.</i> <i>Hillsboro, Ohio</i>			Died <i>Aug 3, 1923</i> Reported <i>Aug 20, 1923</i> Remarks: <i>CR</i>				

NAME: James H. Penn

Certificate No.

1084,200

Post paid to
Dudley @ 8

Rate:

12. / 5A

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	64 ²²		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
	2	11	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45 ²²		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
	1	9	45		1				1				1				1				1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			
	1	9	45		1				1				1				1				1		
	2	13	45		2	Died	27 Oct 1910		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45 ✓		3	Accrued	11 Jan 1911		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/27/11	27		4	paid to	Mary A. Penn, wicd.		4				4				4				4		

NAME _____

JAMES T PENN

Certificato No.

Fees

529172

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: <u>James T Penn</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>529172</u>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>1st of May 31, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	150	
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	10	4	50	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	11	4		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	3	1	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	2	4	50	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	121		3	3	4	50	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	4	50	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.			
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	5	6780	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1				
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	11680		3								
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4								

NAME: <u>255 Jane Penn</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>299534</u>																
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	9	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3			
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME Penn Jane				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 940107				ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928
Name of Soldier James T				Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service Pt E 53 Ohio Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 11 1923	Oct 5 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>Dec. 1, 1930.</i>					
Reported	DEC 18 1930					
Remarks:						

NAME: PENN, JOHN				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 657908				ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1918.</i> Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Service: 1st Class Pvt. Ord. Det. U. S. Army.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	10	9 June 1910	27 June 1910				
REISNE	25	MAY 16 1912	MAY 28 1912				
Inc.	30	June 3, 1915	June 30 1915				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 11, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 7 1918 3-888			
Remarks: Check No. 6261757 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled 1224 Prince st.							
Died Feb 11 1918 Accrued order dated APR 3 1918 Alexandria							
VA.							
Former Roll No. JUL 12 1915				Act 3/27/30			
				APR 13 1918 ORIGINAL			

NAME **Jane Penn**Certificate No. **940107**Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920Fee **\$10 Charles McConnaughey 10/15/23**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	Fee	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	15.43	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: **JOHN PENN.**

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.
657908Last paid to:
4 June 1910 @ 12

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 6		1 4 95		1 GROUP 3		1		1	
2		2 5		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3		3 8		3 4 90.175		3		3		3	
4		4 3		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1 5		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2		2 5 51-		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3		3 5 75		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1 4		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2		2 4		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3		3 4		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4		4 4 75		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1 4 75		1 4 90		1		1		1	
2		2 4 75		2		2		2		2	
3		3 4 75		3 22/8 68.		3		3		3	
4		4 4 75		4		4		4		4	

DEAD

NAME: <i>Penn John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>657908</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>
Service: <i>10th Cav Ord Det USA,</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 Sept 1890</i>	<i>17 Sept 1891</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>WASHINGTON, D. C</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>			
Former Roll No <i>34866</i>		Home:	
		6-651	

NAME Penn, John		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 785,558	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt I 27 USC V Inf			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 20, 1926	Feb 17, 1926
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> HOMES—Admitted Discharged </div>	
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>June 15 1928</i> Reported AUG 27 1928 </div>	
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> Died Remarks </div>	
		<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <i>6/15/28</i> <i>6/15/28</i> </div>	

NAME: **P E N N; J O H N alias JOHN PAYNE** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **785558** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri I 27 usc Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	16	JUL 12 1907	FEB 25 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	16	<i>June 17, 1913</i>	APR 24 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	<i>July 27, 1913</i>					
Fees:	34	<i>July 27, 1917</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **34867** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Penn, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **927331** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt, K, 119 U.S. C. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 3, 1894</i>	<i>Mar. 10, 1897</i>				

Fees: *20 July 30 1905* Accepted order dated *Arch 9/20*
payable to widow. Lizzie

Transferred from: *Louisville.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 12 1920 6-681

NAME: JOHN PENN alias JOHN PAYNE										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. 785558			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 8					Remarks: 20 74 35 50													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	2	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	0	4 50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	1	4		3		
	4				4	3			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	1	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	3	11	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
	1				1	4 36 63 20			1	4	60		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	Inc. 64 20			3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4 60			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 60			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4 60			3	4	102 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4 60			4	4	105		4	TO JOIN 4 1922			4				4		

6-681

NAME: John Penn										Certificate No. 927331													
Last paid to: May 14, 1905					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No.							
John A Penn								972.894							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
10 MAR 4 1907				N 32.50				283.520							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/19	1.00	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1		
	2	4	36		2	12	36		2	4	96		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	96		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	96		2		
	3	9	36		3	10	40.37		3	4	96		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	96	1921.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	96	1922.	1		
	2	11	36		2	8	53.85		2	4	96		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		

NAME: <u>JOHN B PENN</u>												
Certificate No. <u>835908</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
RATE-	50-	50-	72	GROUP 2								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED
 Since Act of 1912 amendment is attached
 No pay was made
 on basis of original commitment
 of business dated 5/1/20

NAME: *Penn, John B.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *835906* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pico I. Ala vol cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-25 Aug 1890	30 Dec 1892		38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE		11-50 May 27 1914	May 21 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>21-4 Oct 4 1914</i>					
Fee:		<i>27 Oct-4 1919</i>					
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>857</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Penn, John E* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *573202* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pt G & C 9 Mo S M V Cav* Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Mar 6 1923	Apr 21 1923			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 3, 1927			
				Died		
				Remarks:		
				<i>June 17 1927</i>		JUL 13 1927
				<i>31081.</i>		
<i>June 17 1927</i> Accrued order dated NOV 3 1927 payable to widow <i>Laura A Penn</i>				<i>498 - East Ave 28 -</i> <i>Los Angeles</i> <i>Calif</i>		

NAME: <u>John B. Penn</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>835906</u>							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>2.50 38 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		269	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	11	36		2	4	38		2	4	114
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114
	4				4	14	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	15	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114
	3				3	12	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	15-120
	4				4	13	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1910.	1	24	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	94.20		3	4	150
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	114		4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922

NAME: <u>JOHN E PENN</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920												
Certificate No. <u>573202</u>		Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee: <u>573202</u>		GROUP 2												
RATE—	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY			4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH			4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
APRIL	4		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MAY	4		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JUNE	4		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAL

NAME:

Lenn, John E

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

573202

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

10th Gr & 69th Mo S. M. U. Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-25 March 1909	16 April 1909			17-16 March 1913	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		23	"	" 1917	2 July 1913
		15-27 May 1910	9 Jan 1913	30	"	" 1922	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
				40 Mar 16-1919			

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1788 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-661

NAME:

John E. Clemen

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

575-202

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~

Remarks:

~~40~~ ~~50~~ ~~FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	106		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	22			4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24 ²⁰	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1229 ²⁰			2				2	4	60 ⁶⁰		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	127			3	4	92 ²²		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51 ⁶⁰		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>Penn, John K</i>		9.		S-P.A.S.) 1508			
Certificate No. <i>8.675</i>		NAVY INVALID.		ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Service: <i>Actg 3^d Asst. Engr., U.S.N.</i>							
Disability: <i>1</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 11/07</i>	<i>Mar. 8/07</i>				
Incr	15	<i>July 16/07</i>	<i>Nov. 12/07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>425709-CR</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 12 1909</i>					
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-577

9 John H. Penn												Certificate No. 8,675											
Last paid to: 1508				Date: Feb: 15				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	35.53		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	25	36.00		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	720	41-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 4-25-09 paid
Widow Phoebe P. 4
Accrued Order 7-1-09
GROUP 2

NAME Penn, John H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 367,079

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 2 Ark V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Sept 11, 1925	April 6, 1926		
				Died June 27 1926	Reported JUL 26 1926
				Remarks: ch 9 letter -	
Reimbursement order dated SEP 9 1926				Bristow Oklahoma.	
payable to Lon. L. Penn				APR 15 1926	

NAME: Penn, John H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

367079

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12.8 Nov 1907	May 1908			15. 29 Aug 1912	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				21. 10 Feb 1916	29 May 1913
						27. 10 JUN 10 1918	
						38	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1518 JUN 27 1890				Home			

NAME

JOHN H PENN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

367079

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

367079

Remarks:

ACT FEB 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	12	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	12	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 114	3	11 4 50	3	
4		4	13	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	7/1 11/23	2	11	2	5 63 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3	11	3	12	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 15/2	3	3 4 50	3	
4	20	4	13	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	12	2	4 JAN 25	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2		2	
3	12	3	4	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 150	3		3	
4	12	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1918. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	11	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 9 ²⁰	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

3-281

NAME: *Penn John S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *859 272* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: *Pl. A 4" U.S. Inf*

Disability: *and res. dis of heart. Rheum & dis of resp organs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>14</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 1912</i>	<i>28 Apr 1912</i>				
<i>Inc 17</i>	<i>May 18</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>July 1. 1918</i>				

Fees: *no atty.*

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1745* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penn John T* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *618 672* **DEAD** *6149 16412* Law: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907**

Service: *Pl. A 4-29" N. J. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>21 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 29-12 (3-79813/6)* Bureau notified: **MAR 20 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26477 N.L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John S Penn</u>												Certificate No. <u>859272</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	42		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	42		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	42		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	3893		2	4	42		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	19	42		3	4	42		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	12	42		4	4	42		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	42		4	4	42		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	42		3	5	4960		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	42		4	4	51		4				4				4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>John T Penn</u>												Certificate No. <u>618542</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>8/12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/9	12.20		2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				2				
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME *Penn, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *511550* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt Co. D. 48th Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug 1906</i>	<i>24 Sept 1906</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1684* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-661

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Penn, Joseph* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *745630* ARMY MINORS. Law: *35603-10 up* CIVIL WAR MINOR

Service of Soldier: *Pvt. S. 69th Ohio Inf.*

Guardian: *Sarah E. Myner*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug. 1912*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Sup. Court San Bernardino Co. Cal. Aug. 9/12. Bond \$350⁰⁰ Ward with Minors \$1.00 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>18 July 1912</i>	<i>Helena B.</i>	<i>Nov. 15, 1911</i>	<i>Feb. 17, 1912</i>

Fee: *none*

Transferred from: *San Bernardino Co.*

Transferred to: *GROUP 1 APR 1917*

Remarks: *GROUP 3*

232 S. Acton Ave San Bernardino, Cal.

Dropped MAR 11 1919

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: *Penn Joseph F* 27175 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *276 056* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pvt. I 16 U. S. Inf*

Disability: *S. S. W. of left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 21 Oct 1891</i>	<i>12 Feb 1892</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>26 1919</i>	<i>Resumed prior duty</i>	<i>Nov. 17. 1919</i>
				<i>payable to widow</i>		<i>Marglia E. Penn</i>	
						<i>Retreat Park, Colo.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/26/19 (3-4-18)* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1918* *Denver Colo*

Remarks: *46 St Sta Rd*

Former Roll No. *26-723* Home: *NOV 20 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Penn. Joseph E.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147334* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. I 14 Pa. Cav* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 June 1908</i>	<i>29 July 1908</i>	<i>Iac.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr 9 1916</i>	<i>Sep 23 1918</i>				
Fees:		<i>32 June 10 1918 26</i>					

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph F Penn</u>												Certificate No. <u>276056</u>											
Last paid to <u>APR 1907</u> Rate: <u>14</u>								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	<u>42</u>	1915.	1	4	<u>42</u>	1919.	1	4	<u>42</u>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	<u>42</u>		2	42			2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	<u>42</u>		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	<u>42</u>		4	<u>12/23</u>	<u>10</u> ⁷³		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	<u>42</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	<u>42</u>		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	<u>17</u>	<u>42</u>		3	9			3	4	<u>42</u>		3				3				3		
	4	<u>8</u>	<u>42</u>		4	7			4	4	<u>42</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>7</u>	<u>42</u>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	<u>42</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	<u>42</u>		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	<u>42</u>		3				3				3		
	4	<u>0</u>			4	4			4	4	<u>42</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	<u>42</u>	1918.	1	4	<u>42</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	<u>42</u>		2	4	<u>42</u>		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	<u>42</u>		3	4	<u>42</u>		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	<u>42</u>		4	4	<u>42</u>		4				4				4		<u>21</u> ⁴

NAME: Joseph S. Penn												Certificate No. 1147994											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1911																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	22	4 40		3	10			3	4	46 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922																							

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Penn Joseph V.
38921 NAVY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. S.)

~~Act of May 11, 1918~~~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Lds USS St. New Ironsides and Princeton

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>JUL 10 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	
				"	<i>21</i>	<i>30 Sept 1914</i>	<i>25 mch 1913</i>
				"	<i>27</i>	<i>30 Sept 1919</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Died:

payable to widow

Former Roll No.

Bureau notified

JUN 9 1922

Accrued order dated

DEC 10 1923

Elizabeth S. Penn

Home:

*Morristown**NJ*

NAME.

Joseph W. Penn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

38921

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

~~246.50~~ ~~38.50~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	✓		1911.	1	11 36 ✓		1915.	1	4 64 50		1919.	1	4 114		1923.	1		
	2	✓	26 26 50		2	11 36 ✓			2	4 64 50			2	4 114			2		
	3	✓	14 36		3	11 36			3	4 64 50			3	4 114			3		
	4	✓	7 36		4	11 36			4	4 64 50			4	4 114			4		
1908.	1	✓	13 36	1912.	1	12 36 ✓		1916.	1	4 64 50		1920.	1	4 114		1924.	1		
	2	✓	13 36		2	7 36 ✓			2	4 64 50			2	4 114			2		
	3	✓	13 36		3	19 36 ✓			3	4 64 50			3	4 151 20			3		
	4	✓	13 36		4	14 36 ✓			4	4 64 50			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1	✓	12 36	1913.	1	4 35 20		1917.	1	4 64 50		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	✓	11 36		2	4 49 50 ✓			2	4 64 50			2	4 150			2		
	3	✓	12 36		3	4			3	4 64 50			3	4 150			3		
	4	✓	11 36		4	4 49 50			4	4 64 50			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	✓	10 36	1914.	1	4 49 50		1918.	1	4 64 50		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	✓	9 36		2	4 49 50			2	4 64 50			2	4 150			2		
	3	✓	10 36		3	4 49 50			3	4 94 20			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	✓	10 36		4	loc. 55 17			4	4 114			4				4		

DEAD

R 1/2 33 33

L

L 5/9

NAME		JULIA R. PENN.										
Certificate No.		485083										
Fees												
<div style="text-align: right;"> ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920 </div>												
<div style="text-align: right;"> ACT 1918 8 1918 GROUP. 1 </div>												
RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME:		Julia R. Penn									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 485083									
Last paid to:		APR 4 1908									
Rate:		12 30									
Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 4 36	1911.	1 4 36	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 60	1927.	1 4 36
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	
3 11 34	3 4 36	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	
1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	
1 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	1 4 30	
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	

NAME: Penn Laura		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 860,133		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: Columbus.					
Service: Corpl and Sergt Co 2nd West Virginia Cav.					
ISSUES: Married 1901.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 25		June 14, 1918	January 28, 1919		
Ine 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees: etc fee.					
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
					FEB 19 1919

NAME Penn Laura A		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 1585979		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of soldier John E			
Service Pt G & C 9th Mo State Mil Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jul 14 1927	Nov 3 1927 ²
Died Dec. 2, 1928			
Reported DEC 14 1928			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Laura Penn</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>860,133</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		MAR 3	<i>166.57</i>	1919.		1	4 60
		2				2				2	4 75				
		3				3				3	4 75				
		4				4				4	4 75				
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 30
		2				2				2	4 75				
		3				3				3	4 85.50				
		4				4				4	4 90				
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 90
		2				2				2	4 90				
		3				3				3	4 90				
		4				4				4	4 90				
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 90
		2				2				2	4 90				
		3				3				3	4 90				
		4				4				4	4 90				
												GROUP 1 PAID			
												40 JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Laura A Penn</i>		Certificate No. <i>1585979</i>		Fee: <i>none</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
RATE—					30		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY					4 30		
MARCH					4 30		
APRIL					4 30		
MAY					4 30		
JUNE					4 30		
JULY					4 30		
AUGUST					4 30		
SEPTEMBER					4 30		
OCTOBER					4 30		
NOVEMBER					4 30		
DECEMBER					4 30		

NAME

LIDA J PENN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

897034

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 80									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Lida J Penn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

897034

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 90	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	1 1 4	3			
4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	1 3 4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	4 4 30	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	123 2 25	1929. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90	1930. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4 90	2			
3		3		3		3	3 4 90	3			
4		4		4		4	4 4 90	4			

NAME Penn, Lizzie				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. 884529		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier John						
Service Pt K 119 U S C Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died August 30, 1923						
Reported SEP 7 1923						
Remarks:						
<p style="text-align: right;">Died 8/30/1923 per dated 11-13-23 payable to Mary Bates</p>						

NAME: Penn Lizzie				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 884529		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 10 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916		
Name of Soldier: John						
Service: Priv. 119th U. S. Colored Inf						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Oct 18-1912				
20		Sept 8-1916 T				
25		Oct 6-1917 Mch 9-1920				
For: James B. Spalding						
GROUP 2 Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
MAR 19 1920 6-679						

NAME LIZZIE PENN

Certificate No.

884529

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	22-27											
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Lizzie Penn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

884529

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	2 9 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 3/23 15 17 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 75 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90.50 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 80 1 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1 4 90 1 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90 2 4	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90 3 4	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90 4 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1 4 90 1 4	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 90 2 4	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 90 3 4	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 90 4 4	4
				GROUP 2 PAID	
				TO AUG. 4, 1928	

Letter to Bu.
3-10-81
8-2-89

[illegible]

NAME: *Penn, Louisa R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *795,536* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William C. Penn*

Service: *First Sergeant Co K 22nd Wisconsin Inf.*

73 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 23, 1915</i>	<i>August 27, 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 16 1917**
SEP 9 1915

NAME: *Penn Margaret* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *435,348* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~*26555*~~ General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Charles P.*

Service: *Co G 11th O & I*

75 ISSUES MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Oct 94</i>	<i>17 Dec 96</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 10, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-10818 DEC 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~*268*~~ **NOV 27 1913**

6-579

NAME: <i>Louisa R. Penn</i>												Certificate No. <i>795.536</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	29	28 ⁴⁰		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36 ^{30.93}	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Margaret Penn</i>												CIVIL WAR WIDOW		Certificate No. <i>435-348</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> 20 <i>25</i> <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 ^{30.93}		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Penn Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *715503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *6967^a*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Humphrey*

Service: *P. N. 63, Ill. Caoy.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>7 Nov. 1910</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1911</i>			

Fees: *10. Abbotts & Co. Wash DC*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *10/11/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 31 1914 (Sun 1/4/15)*

Remarks: *Lehigh Pa.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Penn Maria H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *657055* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George Penn*

Service: *Phil 119th U S CV Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>26 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Sept 1908</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 9 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Died: *Dec 4 1918* Reimbursement order dated *Dec 5/19*
 payable to *Maria H. Penn*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4, 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1919*

Remarks: *M*

Former Roll No. *7596*

JUL 16 1919 6-679

NAME: *Margaret A. Penn* Certificate No. *715503*

Last paid to: *12* Remarks: *W*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10.80</i>	1915.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>13</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		

10/27
6-661

NAME: *Maria H. Penn* Certificate No. *657055*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>7/15 25 26</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>26</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>11 14.93</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>3 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 64.67</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Penn Martin L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1185592* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri. A. 160 Ind. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 22-20</i>	<i>Mar. 18-21</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept. 27, 1922</i>	<i>Jan. 11, 1923</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3/26
681

NAME: *Penn. Mary W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *706.976* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD* ~~56.858~~ GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Eljah L.*

Service: *1st Lt. 5th Ohio Vol. Inf.*

RESTORATION ^{ISSUES} REISSUE.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>17</i>	<i>28 June 1910</i>	<i>26 Sept 1910</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1910</i>	<i>Sept 19-1916</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 30-1917 3-1081* Bureau notified: *AUG 27 1917*

Remarks:

Check No. 506 7161 Dated SEP - 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Martin L. Penn</i>												Certificate No. <i>1185592</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	12				
	3				3				3	4	12				
	4				4				4	4	12				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	12
	2				2				2	4	12				
	3				3				3	4	15				
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/5	7680
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4	4	36				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36				
	3				3				3	4	36				
	4				4				4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Mary L. Penn</i>												CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>706976</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1						
	2				2	4	51		2										
	3				3	4	51		3										
	4				4	4	51		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1						
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51								
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51								
	4				4	4	51		4	5	59 60								
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1						
	2				2	4	51		2	4	60								
	3				3	4	51		3	4	60								
	4				4	4	51		4										
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1						
	2				2	4	51		2										
	3	10/11	37.40		3	4	51		3										
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4										

GROUP 3 DEAD

NAME: *Penn Mary A.* 59,129

Certificate No. *706,976* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah E.*

Service: *1st Lt. Co 2nd Regt. O. & Gar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 July 5, 1910</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1910</i>			

Fee: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Penn Mary A.* 42294 L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *714 797* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James H Penn*

Service: *Serg H 1st Wash Ter. Vol Inf*

76

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Nov 1910</i>	<i>11 Jan 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Fee: *Wife*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 20 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 16 1920*

Remarks: *Mr. Corvallis, Oregon 626 S. 11th St*

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Penn</i>				Certificate No. <i>59129 D</i>				706.976							
Last paid to: <i>f</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
<i>Restored. Dec 1910</i> <i>Entry cancelled by order of court dated 10/3/10</i> <i>Holder for comd 1910</i>															

NAME: <i>Mary A. Penn</i>				Certificate No. <i>714797</i>											
Last paid to: <i>e</i>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 ⁹³		4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4		
<i>1/27 650</i>															

NAME: MARY BELLE PENN										Certificate No. 905708																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

6-681

NAME: Mary C Penn										Certificate No. 96593																			
Last paid to: Bymark				Rate: 12				Remarks:																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
										Remarried May 20-1913 and Muller																			
										GROUP 1																			

6-681

NAME: *Penn Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *43,403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Calvert* ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Service: *R. E. 3 OVI*

RENEWAL ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>527</i>						
OCT 23 1916						

6-579

NAME: *Penn, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *539212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin H* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Capt B 32 Ill Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 4 1926 R</i>	<i>Aug 26 1926</i>			
Died <i>April 4 1928</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 9 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary E. Penn</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>4.3 403</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	80
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	88		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>MARY E. PENN,</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
GROUP 1														
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	50	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30		4 50	4 50							

Ketter
3-108
D 572

NAME: *Penn Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *539212* ARMY WIDOW. OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin H*

Service: *Capt B 32 Ill Inf*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>25 Jan 1905</i>	<i>11 Feb 1905</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Fee: Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12814* NOV 17 1916⁶⁷⁹

NAME: *Penn Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *539212* ARMY WIDOW. SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin H*

Service: *Capt B 32 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>25 Jan 1905</i>	<i>11 Feb 1905</i>			

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *71203*

NAME: <i>Mary E. Penn</i>				3755				Certificate No. <i>539212</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 00 30</i>				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	45	2		4	75	2		10	4	30		
	3				3	15 A M F	3		4	45	3		4	75	3		11	4			
	4				4		4		4	45	4		4	75	4		12	4	30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	MMR	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	11 LBL	2		4	45	2		4	75	2		2	4	30		
	3				3	19 LBL	3		4	45	3		4	85.50	3						
	4				4	12 D.O	4		4	45	4		4	90	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	45		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	45		4	4	75		4				4				

NAME: <i>Mary E. Penn</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>539212</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Penn Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *371 829* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *36975* General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Julius A*

Service: *Maj 22' O R I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>25</i>	<i>6 June 82</i>	<i>25 Apr 93</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *12/11/10* *Julia A. Penn* Bureau notified: *1/90/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *341*

6-679

NAME: *Penn, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901313* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen H.*

Service: *H. I. 1" Ala. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 23-1920</i>	<i>JUN 20 1921</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 24 1921

6-679

NAME: <i>Penn Mary M.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>443,895</i>		DEAD <i>59,400</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Abram</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Service: <i>Pr K 155-0000</i>		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890	
84 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	11 th Jan 1896	6 th May 1897
If deceased to \$12.00 per month from			
11 th Jan 1896 to date of that date.			
Inc. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 15 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Dec 28 1916.</i>	
Remarks: Check No. <i>3168425</i> Dated <i>4 Dec 16</i> Cancel			
Check No. <i>164497</i> Dated <i>9 Dec 16</i> Cancel			
Former Roll No. <i>4 DEC 5 1916</i>			

NAME: <i>Penn Merslia C</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>879460</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph F.</i>		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pvt. F. 133rd & K. 144th Ill Inf. & I 16th U.S. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: <i>Dec. 28, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>JAN 29 1929</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Mary M Penn</i>				Certificate No. <i>59,400</i>				Certificate No. <i>443,895</i>																
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	13	36		2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	12	36		3	23	36		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	GROUP 3				1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2			2				2				2				
	3	24	36		3	4	36		3			3				3				3				
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4			4				4				4				
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3			
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>MERZLIA C PENN</i>												
Certificate No. <i>879460</i>												
Fees <i>879460</i>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

D-3-1080 11/7/29

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Penn, Melvin

Certificate No.

1219220

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt Troop C 3rd U S V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	30	May 16, 1922				
				Died <i>Sept 24, 1924</i> 3-2114 Remarks: <i>3-2114</i> Reported <i>JAN 17 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>FEB 12 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Marie Penn</i> <i>2000 Mass Ave.,</i> <i>Butte, Montana</i>		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1219220

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt Troop C 3rd U. S. V. Cav.
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 16, 1922</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1923</i>				
<i>Fee \$20 Dr O. E. Howe and Co Paid 3/21/23</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>FEB 16</i>							
Home:							

6-551

NAME MELVIN PENN

Certificate No.

1219220

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	^c										
FEBRUARY		4	25-21	TO DATE OF DEATH									
MARCH		4											
APRIL		4											
MAY		4											
JUNE		4											
JULY	4	4											
AUGUST	4	4											
SEPTEMBER	4	4-30											
OCTOBER	4	4 ^{COF}	CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER	4	4 ^{COF}	CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4												

NAME:

Melvin Penn

Certificate No.

1219.220

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	^{Yr.}	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	2 X 258	2	
3		3		3		3		3	321 288	3	
4		4		4		4		4	448 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	5 4	1	
2		2		2		2		2	6 4	2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

879.460

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Joseph F

Service:

Priv F 133rd and Co 144th Illinois Inf and 916th United States Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	February 10, 1919	November 11, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

John Barnd \$10.

DEC 23 1919

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1919

NOV 20 1919

6-679

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

755274

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Francis H. Penn.

Service:

Sergt C. 126th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 22, 1913.	MAR 27 1913

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

J-7081 July 22 1919

Remarks:

Remained June 10 1914 Check No. 5524519 Dated 4 Sept. 1914 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Merrylin C. Penn</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>879.460</i>											
Last paid to:				Date: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2 4 30	2					
	3				3				3				1 4	3					
	4				4				4				12 4 30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		5 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				4 75	2					
	3				3				3				4 85.50	3					
	4				4				4				4 90	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				4 90	2					
	3				3				3				4 90	3					
	4				4				4				4 90	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				4 90	2					
	3				3				3				4 90	3					
	4				4				4				4 90	4					
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: <i>MOLLIE E PENN</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: <i>755274</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Remained</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
				GROUP 3															

NAME: *Penn. Nathan* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1090.855* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt D 20. Inf 6. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>21 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 May 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 12 - 1913* MAY 12 1913 Death reported by P. M. at *Newark N.J.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Daguer now Penn, Perlina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1185/130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Daguer, George*

Service: *Pvt 3 18. Inf 6. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 1901</i>	<i>12 Dec 1901</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 22 - 14* Bureau notified: MAY 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11025*

Died *4/23/14* Reimbursement order dated *7/28/14* payable to *Alma Lewis*

NAME: <i>Nathan Penn</i>					Certificate No. <i>1090855</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		8 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		9 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9 36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		Check No. <i>1116221</i> Dated <i>May 4/22</i> Canceled		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Perlina Yager</i> <i>new Penn</i>					Certificate No. <i>133130</i>																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> <i>SECTION 3. 1901. GENERAL LAW</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		13		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		14		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		14		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		14	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		22		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		15		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		38		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		20 39		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		11 32		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Penni, Phelbe P.

(S-P. A. G.)

934 A

Certificate No.

20679

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

John H.

Service:

Act'g 3rd asst Eng U.S.N.
U.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 Apr 27-1909	July 1-1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

1954 215 AUG 4 - 1917

Remarks:

July-1917-3-1081

Bureau notified:

AUG 8 - 1917

Former Roll No.

66

6-876

NAME:

934-A Phelbe P. Penn

Certificate No.

20679

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

20

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	6 4	14 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Penn Rachel* 43892

Certificate No. *425231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse*

Service: *P B 10 St. J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 08	27 May 96			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 25-1921* Bureau of Pensions: *DEC 3 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40192 Act*

6-579

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Penn, Redin N*

Certificate No. *853645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt D, 9th N J Inf*

Disability: *13*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept 6, 1920				<i>April 13, 1927</i>	<i>MAY 10 1927</i>

Remarks: *from Letter*

NAME: <u>Rachel Penn</u>												Certificate No. <u>425231</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DO 25 30</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		2 36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		26 36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		21 36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4		7 3 6		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		4 36		3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		16 36		4		4		4	4	64.07		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 28	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 36		2		4 36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3		9 16 36		3		4 36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME <u>REDIN N PENN</u>												Certificate No. <u>853645</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Fees												GROUP 2							
RATE--		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934						
		72																	
JANUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
FEBRUARY			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
MARCH			4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
APRIL	4		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
MAY	4		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
JUNE	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
JULY	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
AUGUST	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
SEPTEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
OCTOBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
NOVEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													
DECEMBER	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72													

NAME:

Penn, Redin N

(3-P. A. 1.)

16 726

Certificate No.

853645

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Sgt. D. 9th N. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 23/07	June 3/07	40		JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	15	Jan. 20/08	Mar. 11/08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	25	Jan. 5/12	Mch 19/13	72		Sept 6, 1920	Oct 7, 1920
	30	Jan 11/13					

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

PENN, SAMUEL

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

586330

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pvt. D. 26th U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	12 July 1909	2 Aug. 1909	Inc.	16 ⁵⁰	Oct. 20. 1915	Mch 19. 1915
REISSUE	14 ⁵⁰	MAY 16 1912	JUN 15 1912		21 ⁵⁰	Oct 20. 1917	rs/
					27	Oct. 20. 1922	

Fees:

30 June 10, 1918
38 Oct 20 1919

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 16. 1918

Bureau notified:

JAN 30 1919

Remarks:

Reported by Mr H. N. Campbell

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

APR 2 1915

Home:

6-681

NAME: 16 Redin N. Penn				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 853,645							
Last paid to: 726				Rate: 12:15:25:30				Remarks: 50 72							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	47	473		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	7	36		3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	6	36		4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	7	46 40		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	7	45		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151
	4	7	45		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	45 83 30	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: SAMUEL PENN.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 586330							
Last paid to: June '09 8				Rate: 14:18:22:50				Remarks: 30							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	43 50	1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	49 50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	49 50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	49 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1	4	49 50	1920.	1		
	2				2	4	36 50		2	4	49 50		2		
	3				3	6	43 50		3	4	49 50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	49 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	49 50	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	49 50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	49 50		3		
	4				4	4	43 50		4	4	56 83		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43 50		1	4	64 50	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	43 50		2	4	64 50		2		
	3				3	4	43 50		3	4	88 30		3		
	4				4	4	43 50		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3

Inc. 56 83

Inc.

NAME: *Penn Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *586330* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. D 26 USEV2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8/16 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>28 May 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *35538* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penn Samuel M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1018451* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~*ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*~~

Service: *Pt. E. 30 Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt. E</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>INCORP.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct. 16-1914</i>	<i>Dec. 14-1914</i>
<i>Pt. E</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar. 1912</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>Oct. 16-1914</i>	<i>J.</i>
	<i>35</i>					<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 12, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1920*

Remarks: *ROD #5*
Georgetown Ky
Former Roll No. 30610 Act 2/2/90

died Sept. 12, 1920 Accrued order dated Oct. 25-1921
payable to widow Mary Belle Oct. 31-1921.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel Penn</i>										Certificate No. <i>586330</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i>										Rate: <i>8</i>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>24</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Samuel M. Penn</i>										Certificate No. <i>1018451</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>										Rate: <i>12-18-20-35-50</i>													
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>62⁴⁰</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>24</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>151⁵⁰</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>32⁵⁰</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3	<i>8¹¹/23</i>	<i>65</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>87</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		4				4				4		

09/27

NAME: *Penn, Samuel R.* (3-P. A. 1.) **799**

Certificate No. *170.051.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Feb. 29 - 9, 1917* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Addtl.	12	Sept 9/90	Feb 10/93	Inc.	30	Dec 9, 1916	Feb 19, 1917
HEISSIE	15	Dec 26/11	Jan. 11/12				
	23	May 22/12	Nov. 8/12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept. 18, 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 2 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>27</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Penn, Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *59.870*

Certificate No. *571.520* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Corp W. 102 O.V.I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 Oct 1903	26 April 1904	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 2 - 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 24 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>Mar 1921 Reimbursement order dated JUN. 26, 1922</i>						
Applicable to <i>Sarah M. H. H.</i>				<i>1024 Co Bayel 27</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>638</i>				<i>Los Angeles</i>		
<i>JUL 1 1922</i>				<i>Calif</i>		

6-679

NAME: <i>Samuel R. Penn</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>170.051</i>											
Last paid to: <i>799</i>				Rate: <i>#2 15 28 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	69		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	39 80	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	19	45 43 20		3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	7 1/2	45		4	4	69		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	69		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Penn</i>				Act of April 10, 1908				Certificate No. <i>571.520</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>#8 15 25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	DEAD		1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	7/589	REIMBURSEMENT.		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Penn Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.) *37430*

Certificate No. *619256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. D. 69. O.V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 1906</i>	<i>10 Dec 1906</i>	<i>Helena B</i>		<i>19 Feb 1919</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>552</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Penn. Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *60.013*

Certificate No. *715.425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Co. D. 1. O.V.D.*

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 June 1911</i>	<i>25 June 1911</i>	<i>Inc 33</i>	<i>May 1, 1930</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 21. 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>1-1081-B - JUN 19 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 51916</i>						

6-679

NAME: Sarah E Penn <i>in Hymers</i>				Certificate No. 87480 619256			
Last paid DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12+			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42
	2				2	7	42
	3				3	13	42
	4				4	16	33.13
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	15	42	1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	14	42		3		
	4	10	42		4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1		
	2	10	42		2		
	3	10	42		3		
	4	13	42		4		

REMARIED 14/12/1911

NAME: Sarah M. Penn				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 60.013				Certificate No. 715.725			
Last paid to:				Rate: 80 25 30				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	23.20	1915.	1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4		36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Penn Seth J.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *1001098* ARMY INVALID **DEAD**
 Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
 Service: *Corpl C. 30 Ky V Inf*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>28 June 1914</i>		<i>24</i>	<i>28 June 1919</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>	

Fees: *att. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Aug. 23 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1915*

Remarks: *R.F.D. # 1 - 8/23/15 Accrued order dated 12/1/15*
Ladysville Ky. Survive to widow Statura 12/17

Former Roll No. *30614 Act 6/27/90* Home: *...*

NAME: *Penn Statura* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *800609* ARMY WIDOW.
 Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
 Name of Soldier: *Seth J. Penn*
 Service: *Corpl C. 30 Ky Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 7-1915</i>	<i>DEC 1-1915</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *R349 #1 Ladysville Ky*

NAME: <u>Seth C. Penn</u>										Certificate No. <u>1001098</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 May 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12-16-20</u>					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	12/17	13 ³³		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	52.88		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Statura Penn</u>										Certificate No. <u>800609</u>													
Last paid to: <u>-</u>					Rate: <u>25 30</u>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3					
	4				4	12/17	77 80		4	4	75		4	12	4		80	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	22	4		30	2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: Penn, Stephen W.		ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(P.A. 2)	
Certificate No. 281227	ARMY INVALID.		Law: General Law.
Service: Pr co I. 1 Ala Cav			
Disability: G.S.W. of head & res dis of eyes			
ISSUES.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O. Inc 16	22	Dec 1884	2 Dec 1884	mc	21 ⁵⁰	Mch 4, 1914	Aug 21, 1918
Reis 16 ^{1/2}	31	May 1912	18 Feb 1913		38	June 10, 1918	26
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN**

Died: **June 7, 1920** Bureau notified: **JUL 27 1920**

Remarks: **Danville, Ala**

Former Roll No. **331** Home: _____

JUN 24 1921

NAME: PENN, SUSAN		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 4529	ARMY WIDOW		Law: INDIAN WAR Special Act
Name of Soldier: Abram C			
Service: Sgt Capt McLln's Co Tenn Vols			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	20	Sep 22 1922				
	30	APR 4/1927	Act of March 3, 1927.			
Died: July 12 1929						
Reported: AUG 19 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: <u>Stephen W. Penn</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>281227</u>											
Last paid to: <u>JUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>78 1/2 50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		243	1911.	1	15	48	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	11	48		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	76	48		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	15	48		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	48	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2				2	18	48		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	17	48		3	4	49 50		3		114		3		
	4	9	48		4	13	48		4	4	49 50		4				4		
1909.	1	10	48	1913.	1	31	48	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	48		2		X		2	4	49 50		2	7/4	57 87		2		
	3	10	48		3	4			3	4	49 50		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	10	48		4	4	49 50		4	4	49 50		4				4		
1910.	1	11	48	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	48		2	4	49 50		2	4	49 50		2				2		
	3	13	48		3	4	49 50		3	4	49 50		3				3		
	4	15	48		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4		

NAME: <u>SUSAN PENN.</u>		Certificate No. <u>4529</u>		Fees		INDIAN WAR Special Act		GROUP 2	
RATE—	20	20	20	20	30				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	20	4		
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4		
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4		
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	30	4		
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Penn. Susan		Certificate No. 4529		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: SPECIAL ACT: Indian War	
Name of Soldier: Abram C							
Service: Sgt Cap McLins 100 Tenn Vols							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	12	April 19, 1908.	10 Mar 1896				
Inc	20	Sept. 22, 1922	Nov. 2, 1922				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 108							

NAME: Penn. Susan M		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3—P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 731076		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: William Penn					
Service: Reg II 14 Pa Cav.					
70		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Aug 12		19 Sept 1911	22 Oct 1911		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. West Elizabeth Pa NOV 3 1918					

NAME: Susan Penn				Certificate No. 4529																			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909				Rate: 42 20				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT INDIAN WARS															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2		92		2	6 1/2	36		2	4	88		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	88		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	88		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	88	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	88	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	88		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9 1/8	36		3	4	88		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Susan M. Penn				Certificate No. 131076																				
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	4 1/2	60		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	30	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	1	4		30	2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3	2	4		30	3		
	4				4	3			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	3				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	1				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	2				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	3				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	1				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	2				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	3				4		

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Penn Thomas J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *291118* ARMY INVALID. Law: *288,919* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Cpl-16-16-Pa V-Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Oct 07</i>	<i>11 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

COLUMBUS

Transferred from: *10.4. Oct 08*
 PD. @ \$1.50

Transferred to:

Died: *6/11/09* Bureau notified: **NOV 22 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **D. H.** 6-681

NAME: *Penn Thomas J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *291118* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. and Sgt. Co 16 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pres</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>29 Oct 1907</i>	<i>11 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus 12/27/08 order 1/19/08*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *746 A. J* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas J Penn</i>												DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>291118</i>							
Last paid to: <i>5- 4 Oct 08</i> Rate: <i>5-</i>												Remarks: <i>288.919 D.H.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>1/15 30 25</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>12 45 21</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2	<i>45 2</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>45</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Thomas J Penn</i>												Certificate No. <i>291118</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1/4 08 - 12</i> Rate: <i>15</i>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>2/18 65</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1						
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME **TRANNEY M PENN**Certificate No. **752460**Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 ^{10 20}						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Traney M Penn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

752460

Last paid to:

Rate:

20. 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME Penn, Virginia C.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 861208		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier James A.						
Service Pt K 170 Ohio Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME: Penn Virginia C.				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. 861.208		ARMY WIDOW.		Law Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier: James A.						
Service: Pt. K. 170 O. Inf.						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 25	Inc 30	July 26, 1918	Feb 10, 1919			
May 1, 1920						
Fees: No fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. FEB 30 1919						

NAME VIRGINIA C PENN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

861208

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Virginia C. Penn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

861.208

Last paid for:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 12 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 1 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1 5 4	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Penn, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1072868 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. D 14 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Mch. 1907	20 Aug. 1907				
Inc.	15	31 July, 1909	10 Aug. 1909				
Accrued order			24 Oct. 1911				

Fees: Susan M. Penn. Wd

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept 6 - 1911 Bureau notified: Oct 2 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 771 A. J Home: West Elizabeth, Ca. 6-681

NAME: Penn, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151132 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. 1 Unatt. Co., Mass Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	8 Oct. 1908	25 Nov. 1908				
Reb.	13	25 May 1912	14 Dec. 1912				
	15	8 Oct. 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 7/15/13 PM Bureau notified: 1913

Remarks: 115 Highland Rd. Somerville, Mass
22 Rosedale St
Dorchester Cen - Mass

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. JAN 13 1913 Home: ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: William Penn					Certificate No. 1072868														
Last paid to:				Rate: \$15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8/29	13.23		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	11	31.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42.40		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Penn					22419					Certificate No. 1151132									
Last paid to:				Rate: \$15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	23.40		4	25	36.10		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	45			2	15	55	46.50	2	Dated 6/4/19			2	Canceled	
	3	7			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Penn, William C.* 39547 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *988643* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
 Service: *Sgt N, 22 Wis* *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>MAY 22 1907</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	20	<i>19 Feb 1912</i>	<i>MAR 8 1912</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	35	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 10 1913</i>				

Fees: Died *6/22* 1915 accrued order dated *Aug 27-1915*
 payable to widow *Lucia A. Penn*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Monroe Wis.*

Died: *June 22, 1915* Bureau not filed: *JUL 21 1915* *518 E. Russell St.*

Remarks: *Check No. 8167501 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.*

SEP 9 1915
 39547

Former Roll No. *52099* Home:

NAME: *Penn* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *614414* ARMY WIDOW. MINOR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 145
 Name of Soldier: *William C.* ACT JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Corp. & 2 Lt. E 13 1st Inf.* *Estelle Penn, Ed.* MINOR

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>28 Aug 1906</i>	<i>Thornton S</i>	<i>22 Jan 1906</i>	<i>16 Sep 1915</i>
<i>Rev</i>		<i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>12 Sep. 1910</i>	<i>Pauline</i>		<i>8 Feb 1919</i>

Fees: Letters of guardianship filed with *July 1910* Voucher

Transferred from: *Des Moines, Iowa* Transferred to: *Des Moines*

Died: Bureau not filed: *DEC 21 1921*

Remarks: *Des Moines*
1332 - 602 Iowa
Monroe & min Ave

Former Roll No. *11-759*

NAME: <u>William C. Penn</u>					Certificate No. <u>988643</u>														
Last paid to: <u>1907</u> <u>10</u> <u>15</u> <u>20</u> <u>30</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11/6	6'7		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	4	55	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	52 50		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	60 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William H. Penn</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <u>614414</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> <u>8</u> <u>12</u> <u>4</u> <u>2</u>					Remarks: <u>Estelle Penn, San.</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	48	1915.	1	29	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19			2	19	48		2	12/21	72 33		2	11/28	21
	3				3	8/14	48		3	AUG '13	48		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	11-13			4	20	46 57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25		1916.	1	20	42	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6-28			2	MAY. 9	42		2				2		
	3	9	46		3	8-8			3	AUG 5	42		3				3		
	4	26	48		4	8-13	48		4	17	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	15		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	48		3	8/27	96		3	AUG 22	84		3				3		
	4	4	48		4	11/11	48		4	19	42		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		48	1918.	1	22	42	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2		48		2	19	42		2				2		
	3	21	48		3	31	144		3	16	42		3				3		
	4	10	5-48 00		4	24	48		4	17	42		4				4		

NAME **Penn William H.** (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **774.343** ARMY INVALID. Law: **290.230 ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: **opl a 1 0 v s b a**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 07	19 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: **1900 130** Bureau notified: **JAN 18 1911**

Remarks: **Leesburg O**

Former Roll No. **1696-02** Home:

6-661

NAME **Penn, William H.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1065,495** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt K, 2nd Nebr Vol Cav**

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 12, 1925	Oct 2, 1925

HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Died **Mar 20 1926** Reported **1920**

Remarks: **37081 (A)**

Mar 20. Reimb. **1926** Accrued order dated **JUL 26 1926**

able to widow **mae Penn**

Chadbourne N b.

NAME: *Penn. William H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1065495* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Art Co H. 2" Neb. Vol. Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Dec 1907</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>4 Nov 1913</i>	<i>25 Nov 1913</i>				
Fees:	<i>50</i>	<i>72.4 Nov 1918</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:	<i>Chadborn N.C.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>1539</i>			Home:			
	<i>162 Act of June 27 1890.</i>						

6-081

NAME: *Penn. William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *474755* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Regt. H 2 P.H. B. Md. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Mch 1910</i>	<i>23 May 1910</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1911</i>				
		<i>Catharine A. Penn. Wd</i>					
Fees:	<i>Berlin, Pa.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Nov. 7 1910</i>			Bureau notified:	<i>Nov. 30/10</i>		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>A.J</i>			Home:	<i>Berlin, Pa</i>		

6-081

NAME: William H. Penn Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1065495
Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 \$72 15 19 = 32-50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1930, quarters 1-4, with handwritten amounts and dates.

NAME: William J. Penn Certificate No. 474755
Last paid to: 4/10-12 Rate: 115 Remarks:
Table with columns: Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Rows for years 1907-1930, quarters 1-4, with handwritten notes like 'PITTSBURGH' and 'GROUP 1'.

NAME: *Penn, William J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *444455* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Cot 16 7 P. H. I. Md. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 17 July 1890</i>	<i>14 Sept 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *830 A7* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penn, William R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *589108* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907,*

Service: *Co E 5th Wis V-I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>21 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 Jan 1908* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2683 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Penn William R.* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Civil War.
 Certificate No. *1001774* ARMY INVALID. Law *Act June 27, 1900*
 Service: *Pl. C 14 N J 82*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Jan 1900</i>	<i>15 Jul 02</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Feb 09</i>	<i>MAR 24 1909</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 2/12* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1912*

Remarks: *Bureau Cert 6/17/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Penn, Wiseman* (3-P. A. 1a)
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Certificate No. *1103880* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt H, 61st U S Col Vol Inf*
 Disability:

Died *Jan 4, 1929* Check dated *Jan 4, 1929 \$65* canceled
 by G.A.O. (letter dated *2/5/1929*)

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>Jan 4, 1929</i>	<i>FEB 18 1929</i>
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>				<i>3-10-81</i>	

1579
NAME: *William R. Penn*

Certificate No.

1001774

NOV 4 - 1908

Rate:

12.24

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>672</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>572</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>572</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>672</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>672</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>772</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Dead</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8/28/23</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5-36</i>		1913.	1	<i>12</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>566</i>			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	<i>572</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>572</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>572</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>572</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>572</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>572</i>			4				4				4				4		

Dead 8/28/23 ending Died June 2/2 Pa Harriet Rm

NAME

WISEMAN PENN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1103880

GROUP 2

RATE--	50			65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65				50			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Penn. Wiseman

Act of May 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1103880

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service:

Pri 461 U.S.C Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	15 June 1907	16 Nov 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	17	16 Sept 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	23	15 Feb 1915	23 May 1913				
Fees:	30	15 Feb 1920					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Jonestown Miss Helena, Ark

Former Roll No.

1607
167

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6-691

1103880

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		1103	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1			
	2				2	12	36		2	5	66 ⁸⁰		2	4	120		2	0	4		50	2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	1	4		50	3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	12	4		50	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	2	4		50	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	3	4		50	3		
	4		78 99 ⁸⁰		4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		11 36		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2							
	3		12 36		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3							
	4		12 36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1		24 36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2		11 36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2			
	3		15 36		3	4	51		3	4	99 ⁶⁰		3	4	150		3				3			
	4		16 36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4				4			

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1755